ǗȶŸȞŏă ǬĦĢŏăş ƂǺȞŏă ȴǢŸȞǪŏă ǥǿăàş

ÀəăÂƨă ǦȞȵǺǱ

ğǺ8Ÿŏăş ā ăǻǿă ǦǢŸõ

ǺŏăǻǓş ǦǢæÀȞŏă Ǧ8Ÿŏă ȴÊę

تغريبة بني هلال

ǦΛÀəăÂƨă ǦǢŏŸTă ǦǢŦǺÎŏă ğǺΛăşÀŏăş ǸΛǿǺǪŏă Ƙă

.Ǧŏşǻ ȻăǿȥǪõǻ ǥǻǺŦì ŎǢΛŏ ǥǼȞȵ ǥÀõǾȵ

. ƑȞÎŏă ā ǻɉă : ÒÔơ Ž

. ɃÂʒ ȼǺŏǺǹȥæ : ǼŏǺÛŏă ǻăǼʒǛ ȸȵ

.2003 ø 2002: ǦǢȞȵǺƨă ǦΛÊŏă

ǗȶŸȞŏă ǬĦĢŏăş ƂǺȞŏă ȴǢŸȞǪŏă ǥǿăàş

ÀəäÂƨä ǦȞŋȦDZ

ğȦ8Ÿöäş ā äåɇä ǦɆŸõ

.ȦŏäåŮş ǦɆæÀȞöä Ǧ8Ÿöä ɭÊȩ

تغريبة بني هلال

ǦΛÀəäÂƨä ǦɆöɎTä ǦɆȚȦÎöä ğȦΛäşÀöäş ǸΛøȦǪöä ƙæ

.Ǧöşå ȻäøɀǪõå gåȦȚì ŐɆΛö gÆȞŋ gÀõǾŋ

. ƑȞÎöä āåɉä: ÒÔơ Ž

. ɃÂɜ ȼȦöȦǹɀæ : ÆöȦÛöä åäÆɜŮ ȸŋ

.2003 ø 2002 : ǦɆȞŋȦƨä ǦΛÊöä

. Ì ΛÀȩ ɁŸɆö ƙöÀşø / gøɀǪõÆöä / gæȦǪèɉä 8äÀìŮ

ǦÎȩȦΛţä ǦΛDZŸöä öȦȒɜŮ

ɀΛäøɀæ ÆɆȶΣä ÆǤɜ / øɀǪõÆöä / æȦǪèɉä	.ȦÊɆəø
Ì ΛÀȩ ɁŸɆö ƙöÀşø / gøɀǪõÆöä / gæȦǪèɉä	.äøÀÖŋ
ȷɎɆɜ ÆȶȚ / øɀǪõÆöä / æȦǪèɉä	.äɀȒɜ
ɄȦΛÀì Ægäɀöä ÆǤɜ / øɀǪõÆöä / æȦǪèɉä	.äɀȒɜ
ȳɎè ÀȽȦÛöä / øɀǪõÆöä / æȦǪèɉä	.äɀȒɜ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǽøøøø ɆȾȶǪöā

.Ʉʒ Ȧȶ ǬDZā ŌɆŸƠ / ǦȺʒȦŢöā ǦʌȀæƎöāȘ ǦɆæȀȞöā ŌəȦǤÖöā ø **1**

.ƂɎTā ȧǻɉā ø **2**

. ǧ ȦʌāȘȀöā / ǦǤʌȀ8Ǫöā / ǦɆöɎTā ǥƘÊöā ø **3**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .325 [illegible] .57

[illegible] 1995 [illegible] 146 [illegible] 221 [illegible] 225

[2] [illegible] .4

[3] [illegible] .330

[4] [illegible] .1997 [illegible] .194

[5] [illegible] .194

[6] [illegible] .164

[7] [illegible] .32

[8] [illegible] .1982 [illegible] .277

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] . 426 ø 425

[2] [illegible] . 218 . 1983 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .113 . 1985 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...)) [illegible] ([1])(([illegible] ([2]) [illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([4]) [illegible]

[illegible] (...)) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] øÀŢŢQèŗã ŎĒĠè Ž ĊøÀÔŋĺ§ Ùè§ǰã ãÀ8ţã Ʉǵãʐ ȸŋ ƘǯÒãã Ğô§Æŏã ĻŢQȞÛęĺ§(...) ĻŁʐĠŸ8ʐ (òʐŸQãã

---

[1] [illegible] .105

[2] [illegible] .59

[3] [illegible] .1983 [illegible] .300

[4] [illegible] .631

(1)((Ļŏ

ȸ3 ȷ§ÆŸǹ ȸãã ¢ęÀè ɃØãã 3ęãʐãã ãØŁ Ŏǯŋ ȷʐÒÀ ȷĺ ȸÒʐ ŗĺ : òʐŎȹ Àȹǘʐ Ͻ§ÆŸĻã ÒÀãã ãØŁ ʔŸ3 ÀŎĒŸĦǨ§

øåÀÔŋ òʐǵ ĞǨȹä§ Ğĝǭä Ƙã ţãÀò ȸ3 ϙÆĦQÀ ʐŢʐ ÛĠÀÀaãÂƨã ğÀã§ÀŸò ĞĒŸòǰã ǵãʐÀãã ʐŁ ÀaãÂƨã ɄĒŸŁ

.ĞDzĒQÀãã ĊØŁ ȸŋ ÀŘĦã ÀÆĒÛĦǨ ȷĺ ȸÒʐ ĞÀÀaãÂƨã ĞĒŢÀÎãã ğÀã§ÀãÀã ĞĒȹûQŋ ĞȹøÀŏŋ ÒÀãã ãØŁ Ğȹ øÀŎŋ§ ÛàäÀãã

ø ŸÀ3 ƵŸǵ Ƙã §ĺ ÛĠÀÀãĦãã§ ĞĒãÀĦãã: ĞĜęÀĦQţã òÀĒDZǰã Ƙã ÛĞŸòãʐQţã§ ǵÆQŁţã ã§ÀΣã ȷĺ : ϽÀǯãã ĜŁŸţã

ÀȹÀìĺ Æę ÀÀõ ȷĺ§ ÛɃÀãÀã Æř ŸÀ3 : ÀĒęÀ3 / ÀĒÊÀDZ ãøÀĦì Ōŧʒ Ɓ .ŸÀ3 ø ɃÀãÀã: ÀǹÛ ƵŸǵ Æř ÛɃÀãÀã

Ƶęʐţã ãØŁ (2)ĊøĦÀ Àŋ ¢ŏ ȷÀõ äÀĒÛŗã /ÀĒŁQãã ãØŁ ȸÒò§ ÛƘĒŏŸŢã ƂĺĜQÀãã ãÀ3 ĞĒŎã äÀĒÛã Ƃĺ ÛŎĒŸę ØÀŋ

3àÀęʐãã§ ϙãÆǵǰã ȷĺ Ŏã ÒĒòÀęǰã / ĞÀÀaãÂƨã ĞĒŢÀÎãã ğÀã§ÀãÀ Ž ŗ§ ĞĒŏŸŢã ĞĜÀÀ8Qãã Ž ŗ ĊÆŌ Ɓ Ƙǹǰã

źÀȹÂãã ƘŸĦDZ ĞĜÀÀ8QÀʐ ÛĠÀÀaãÂƨã ĞĒŢÀÎãã ğÀã§ÀãÀ ĜòÀN§ ÛƘQŸĒĜę Ƙã ø§ÆǨ ÀŒüõ ÛÀÆĒŸ3 ô ÀĦǨ ÀŧŢĒʐ

: ĞÀÀÔţã ğÀã§ÀãÀ Ž õŸƛ ((ĞÀƘŧΣã)) ĞĜÊÀãã ĊØŁ ÀŢŢǨ§ .Ōò ǰã ɃƘƥ (4)((ɄŸÀÀƨã))§ (3)ĞÀĒŸǹ

¢Ēʐ ĻŢÀĒã ¢Ēʐ ȷÀõ§ òÀŧõ ãÀ3 ŎÀŸŢã ãÀ3 (...) ϽÀŧĒãã ȸŋ ĻŢŸòĺ ȷÀõ§...øãÀǵĺ ãÀ3 ĞǨÀȹÂãã ãÀ3))

(5)((...ƂÀQę

ÀŁøÀøĜŏ ȸÙ§ ÀÀQÀÆŋ Èȹʐǩ ĞÀĒŸǹ źÀȹÂãã§ źÀȹÂãã òʐŎÀ))

(6)((ÀŁøãʐè ĞŸƤ !ã ãÀQõ ʐŸQȹ§ ƔĜÊȹ 3ĜǨ ŎŁĺ§ Ƙƥ ŎÊȹ ȸŋ

ȸŋ ÀŢĒŏĺ ãÀÊǨ Æę ȷʐÒÀ Û î ʐÔĻÀã ĞÀÀÔţã ğÀã§ÀãÀ / ĞĜÀÀ8Qãã Ž ĞǨÀȹÂõ ɃƘŧΣã ÆÊÀãã ãØŁ ţÀÀÛòã ŎĦô§

ȸãã ÀĦţã)) :Ƙƥ ȸŋ ʐŢʐ ÛÀĦţã Ƃĺ ĞĜÊÀãÀã ¢ÊÀȹ ȷĺÎã§ (7)ĻŢÊÀȹĺ ĞǨÀȹä ĞãÀÊȹ ȸŋ§ ƘǹøũţãŘĦã õãøÛ

Ŏ̃ôæ ʔÀȹ Æę§ (9)((Ƙƥ ȸŋ ĞDZÀŢÀò)) ȷĺ Ōã (8)((ɄDZÀŢÀÔãã ɃƘŧΣã ƘÒŸã ȸã øʐÔÀŋ ȸã ÈÀåÀã

ÆÀæÀõĺ Ž ŗĺ ÀãĦãã åŸã Ƃĺ ĘÀÀù ƘŧΣ ȷÀõ Àŋ : ŗÀę ÿÀǵ ȸã ÆŧŢ ʐãĺ§ Ħãã ÆĜ3 ȸã Àŧ3 ʐãĺ ȷÀŢʐÀΣã))

(10)((...ȸŧĒãã Ʉǹøũŋ

ãØŁ ʔŸ3 ţãÀÔãã ĺĠÀ ȷĺ òŸŁ Ɨã ĞãÀǵ Ž ĞDZÀǵ ŗ æĺ ÛɃÀãĦãã ŸÀĦãã ţãÀÔãã ¢ĜŸÛQÀ Ɓ ÛÀȹøʐÔǨ Ž ÛãØŁ§

ȸŋ 3ʐãå ĻŁĺ ʐŢʐ .ɃÆĒĜĦãã øÀÔΣã§ Û8ÀÀƨã ȸŋ ã§ÀŢã / ţʐƨã ʐŁ Û¢Àŋ ʔʐęĺ Ōŋ3 åʐDZʐõ ÛÀÔÀĦãã

ȸŋ ʔʐęĺ ÀĦʐãå ãÆã ÛĻŢĒř ãØĺ ȸ3 ţÀʐÆãã ȷǰ ÛÀŋǰã ãØŁ ÛʔÀǹĺ ĞŢDZ ȸŋ ÛÀãĦãã Ƶ§ʐÀ Ɓ§ .ĞŢDZ ȸŋ ÛĜã§ÀĦãã

---

[1] ø ȸãȸƥÀãã ÆĜ3 ȸã ȷ§ÆŸǹ Û ȷʐÀå ãÀQõ ....ĦĦãã ȷãʐÀå 3ãÊãã ÆŸÒã . î 86 ø 87 .

[2] ø ÛÀŢȹĺ ÛÀÔŋ ʔĠÛÔŋ ʐãĺ ƵŘř ÆƥĺÀŧ3 ĞĒãÀĦãã Ž ãÀ8ţã Ž ɃÀÒ3... ÀŋDZ3 Ęãè î .41

[3] ø ÛÀŢȹĺ Ʉęʐì ÆĜ3 ÛĻŸÒΣã ƘÊãã ĻǵŸţ§ ĞĒĜĦÎãã ĞĒãÀĦãã . Ƙ§ğ .1984 î .185

[4] ø ÛÀŢȹĺ ĞĜÀÀ8ǩ Ɨã òŸŁ . ÀaãÂƨã . 1989. î .228

[5] ø ÛÀŢȹĺ ğÀŢǵŸŋ:

- Giovani Canova ((A propos de la geste des beni - hilal.)) Actes du colloque international sur l'oralite africaine. tome 1. Alger du : 12 au 14 mars 1989 p 151.

[6] ø ĞĜÀÀ8ǩ Ɨã òŸŁ ĞĒŋÀÎãã ĞĒŸòǰã . ǵÀŁÀõãã .Àå.Àǩ . î 448 .

[7] ø ÆĜ3 ȸãƥÀãã ȸãȷ§ÆŸǹ Û ȷÀQõ ȷãʐÀå ĦĦãã... ÆŸÒã 3ãÊãã . î 4 ø 5 .

[8] ø ÆĜ3 ɄŢã ȸã Æƥĺ ɃÀÒĦãã ÆŋǰŁã ÛɄÒÎŋ ğãøì ÆŁÒãã Ž ĞÀǹĺ ȸŋ ÆŁã . Ƙ§ğ .Àå.Àǩ. òÀƨã ϽÀǯãã . î 294 .

[9] ø ÆŧŢ ȸã Æƥĺ ȸã ÀŧƷ ȷÀęʐę ÛĻŁÒãã ÆĜ3 ʐãĺ Û!ã ƘĜ ƘŸ3ĺ ÿŸĜÀãã ğÀŋ. ĞĦĜÛãã ĞĦèÀȹãã 1413 .øŁ .ƨã ǭÀãã 3ãÊãã ÀÎ3 . î 217.

[10] ø ÆĜ3 ȸãƥÀãã ȸãȷ§ÆŸǹ Û ȷÀQõ ĦĦãã ȷãʐÀå§.... ÆŸÒã 3ãÊãã . î 7 .

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .61

[2] [illegible] .219

[3] [illegible] . 556

[4] [illegible] . 28

[illegible] .556

[5] [illegible] .14

[6] [illegible] .150 § 81

[7] [illegible] .215

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .351 ø 350

[2] [illegible] .325

[3] [illegible] . 16

[illegible] .60

[4] [illegible] .29

[illegible] .274

[5] [illegible] . 274

[illegible] . 16

[6] [illegible] 23

[7] [illegible] . 34 ø 28

[8] [illegible] .318 ø 317

[9] [illegible] . 323 ø 318

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] 1878 [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 127 [illegible] 128 .

[2] [illegible] 14 .

[3] [illegible]

- C. Sonneck . Chants arabes du Maghreb étude sur le dialecte et la poésie populaire de l'Afrique du nord . Paris . 1904 .p 136.

[4] [illegible]

- C. Sonneck . Chants arabes du Maghreb étude sur le dialecte et la poésie populaire de l'Afrique du nord . Paris . 1904 .pp 9 - 15.

[illegible] 1994 [illegible] 147 - 157.

[5] [illegible] 75 .

[6] [illegible] 166 .

---

[1] . 155 . 1990

[2] Georges Marcais , La berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge . Paris . 1946 .p 195 . -

[3] .7 . 1982.

[4] . 1990 23-20 .

. 76 . 1986

[5] .56 .

. 289 .

[6] .81 .

[7] .160 .

[8] . 72 71 .

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .3

[2] [illegible] .288

[3] [illegible] . 289

[4] [illegible] .202

[5] [illegible] .1196

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] . 71

[2] [illegible] . 50

[3] [illegible] . 52

[4] [illegible] . 54

[5] [illegible] . 287

[6] [illegible] . 49

[7] [illegible] .79

[8] [illegible] .58

[9] [illegible] . 87

[10] [illegible] . 164

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .105
[2] [illegible] . 105
[3] [illegible] . 158
[4] [illegible] .563
[5] [illegible] . 75
[6] [illegible] . 88 ø 87
[7] [illegible] . 87
[8] [illegible] . 56
[9] [illegible] .236

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 138 [illegible] 51.

[2] [illegible] 1973. [illegible] 178.

[3] [illegible]

Ch. Feraud . constantine - El - Adouani , Kitab El adouani ou le Sahara de Constantine et de Tunis. Traduction. L. .1868 P76 - 81

[4] [illegible] 111.

[5] [illegible] 72.

[6] [illegible] 1983. [illegible] 150.

[illegible] 1980. [illegible] 222 [illegible] 223.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] (René Basset [illegible] Sonneck. [illegible] [9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[illegible] - C. Sonneck , chants arabes du Maghreb p 136

[2] [illegible] .214

[illegible] .275

[3] [illegible] .57

[4] [illegible] .1976 . 14 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .75

[6] [illegible] 80 § 79 .

[7] [illegible] 84 ø 75 .

[8] [illegible]

-René Basset , ((la légende de bent el khass)) Revue Africaine . Alger 1905 n°49 P 34 .

- C. Sonneck , chants arabes du maghreb . p 136

[9] [illegible] . 69 .

[10] [illegible] 1981 [illegible] .358 ø 355

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (Alfred Bel [illegible]) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1125 [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] .113 [illegible]

[4] .120 [illegible]

.46 [illegible] 1998 [illegible]

- Alfred Bel , ((la djazya chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique septembre-octobre1902 pp 169 177.

[5] .41- 38 : [illegible]

.191 [illegible]

[6] .1125 [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

- Tahar Guiga ((préface)) . Abderrahman Guiga La geste hilalienne Tunis 1968. pp. 12-13 .

[2] [illegible] .56-55

[3] [illegible] .63

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .84

[2] [illegible] .21

[3] [illegible] .58

[4] [illegible] .21

[5] [illegible] .1125

[6] [illegible] .1127

[7] [illegible] 1128 .ø 1127

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1)(([illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (2)([illegible] A. Vaissiere [illegible]

(4)[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]))

....

[illegible] [illegible]

(5)((...[illegible] [illegible]

(6)[illegible] (...) [illegible]))

(7)(([illegible]

[illegible])) [illegible]

: [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

....

(8)((...[illegible]

---

[1] - A .Vaissiere . ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine . Alger. 1892. n 36 . pp223 - 224

[2] [illegible]

- Alfred Bel. ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique . septembre-octobre 1902 .pp. 169 -177.
- A . Vaissiere . ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine . n 36 . pp. 313 , 317, 323 -324.

[3] [illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[4] [illegible] . 1129

[5] [illegible] .1130

[6] [illegible] .1979 [illegible] 437 . 443

[7] [illegible] .146

[8] [illegible] 32 [illegible] 34

[illegible]

[1](([illegible]))

[illegible]

[2](([illegible]))

[illegible]

[3](([illegible]))

[illegible]

[4](([illegible]))

[illegible] [5](([illegible]

:

[illegible]

[6](([illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] . 1134 [illegible] .

[2] [illegible] .1982 [illegible] . 303 [illegible] .

[3] [illegible] . 325 [illegible] .

[4] [illegible] . 297 [illegible] .

[5] [illegible] . 1981 [illegible] . 328 [illegible] .

[6] [illegible] 1973 [illegible] .36.

[7] [illegible]
Abdelkader Azza , Mestfa ben Brahim Barde de l'oranais et chantre des Beni amer Algar .1979. -

[8] [illegible] .

[9] [illegible] 59 – 71. [illegible] 75 – 84.

[10] [illegible] .

[illegible] / [illegible] (2)[illegible] : [illegible] (1)**1832** [illegible] [illegible] (4)[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] (3)[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(5)(([illegible] [illegible]

(6)[illegible] / [illegible] (Feraud [illegible]) [illegible] (7)[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]))

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(8)(([illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] (9)[illegible] / [illegible])) [illegible] (10)[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]
- - C. Sonneck . Chants arabes du maghreb . p 44

[2] [illegible] . [illegible] .1974.

[3] [illegible]
- C. Sonneck . Chants arabes du maghreb . p 5 -

[4] [illegible]
136C. Sonneck . Chants arabes du maghreb . p -

[5] [illegible] . 160 ø 159 î .

[6] [illegible] . 397 î .

[7] [illegible]
- L .Charles. Feraud . Le Sahara de constantine , notes et souvenirs . Alger 1887. pp 338 - 339.

[8] [illegible] . 343 ø 341 î .

[9] [illegible] . 6 î .

[10] [illegible] . 1986 . 101 î .

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] 1862 [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 19 [illegible] .1998

[2] [illegible] 38-41.

[3] [illegible] 48 .

[4] [illegible]

[illegible] 325 - Alfred Bel , ((la djazya ...)) Journal Asiatique mars - avril 1902 .

[5] [illegible] 139.

[6] [illegible]

- René Basset, ((la légende de bent el khass)) Revue Africaine .n° 49. P 21

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]))

[illegible]

[illegible]

……………………………… ………………………………

[illegible]

……………………………… ………………………………

([1])(([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[2] [illegible]

- Claude Bretau, Micheline Galley , Arlette Roth ,((Témoignages de la longue marche hilalienne)) Actes du deuxième congres international d’étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidental 2 . Alger. 1978. pp 329- 346.

[3] [illegible] .1968 [illegible] .202

[illegible] .101

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] .1903 - 1902 : [illegible] (3)[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .1972 .68 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .131 [illegible]

[illegible] .44 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .41-38 [illegible]

- Alfred Bel .((La djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique septembre-octobre 1902 . pp. 169 -177

ŸÒÌ ÛgƘǰõ Ǽzäşǿ Ƀǽ Ǽģäş ÀŒ Ž ÆÔǨ ÀŢŸõ ƟŢz ÛáǼȞǪöäş ȣŸǪǹɼä Ǒöǽ ȝɳş .Ǭģ ÀĠöä ÒÔÅǪǽ

ÛɃzȣö ȝęäş : gƘÊöä Ž Àɳ ȝęäş ĞzÀȞɳ zȴ ÛǼòÀöä ĠÀşää ȸȝ ÀŢÀöä Ȑ ȣǽ ÛƘǹɉä ÀŢzǼȴ ɉɉ ÛÀȹzȶȒɳş

ÛǬöǾö ɼÀǰɳ Ǿǹȹ ÛĠƨÀȞţä Ž ȣŸǪǹɼä äǾȴ ʔŸȝ Ğöɼ ǼŸöş ...ɃǿÀȒģ ÛƟÊÀȹ ƟǱzözäşÀǰȹä ÛŸáǗ ÛƟƩǿÀǨ

ȯŸǹ ÛŸǰɳ ÛǨÎęzȹş ǨɳǼę Ɣöä ȏşÀȞÀõ ÛȯŸȴ ɪĠǽ ĞòÀʅä ğÀǼǬǪŸţä Ž ӯǼǬǨ Ɣöä ȏşÀȞöäş ǫzȞĠöä

ɃÀɳ **23- 20** ȸɳ gǼǪȶţä gÀǪÀöä ȯŸǹ ÀǝäÂƨÀǽ ǼǬȞÀţä ((ʅŢƩǿÀǨş ʅőƘè ȯŸȴ zÀǽ)) : ƃşǼöä ʔǬǪŸţä ȯÀȶȝǗ

ğÂǬǿş ÛÀǹǿ Ǭģ Àǽ ȸɳ ǼòÀöä Àäşä ǨÀŸǪǹä ([1])ÀÀŸǪǗ ÀǰȹäÆ Ğèäǿá ȸÀÎȝ ȸɳ ÀǰőǗ ȸȶȒǨ ɃǾöä **1990**

Ž ƘĞȹÀƨä ȸÀǾȴ ʔŸȝ ǿ ÎzÔʅÀǽ ǿ ÂǬÀǨ ğÀÀÀȞǪöä ȒȞǽ ÀȹǼǱzş ǑöǾöş .Ğǽäɉäş ĞǼƩǿÀǪöä Ǽȹäzƨä ʔŸȝ

ǑȞz ÛƵÀÀȞǪöä äǾȴ ([2])ÑÀǿÀǪöä ȸɳ äÀęǗ äáɉä ƂǗ ÀŢÀÒǿş äáɉäş ÑÀǿÀǪöä Ƙǽ ȝȶϴ ƟŢz .ĞĠÀȣǪöä / gƘÊöä

ÑÀǿÀǪöä ȸȝ ÛĞƩǿÀǪöä ǫäǼģɉä Ǽòǿ Ž ÛÀȴáÀȞǪǽɼ äáɉä Ğäõ ƂǗ Àõ ǑƩ ȻÀÒö äáɉäş ÑÀǿÀǪöä Ƙǽ gƘÊöä

ǑöǾõ ɉşÂƩ ÛƵÀÀȞǪöä äǾȴ äÀȞòǗş .gááÀţä ĞȝÀȶƨä ĞǨäǽ Ɵȴ Ɣöä ÛɃşäÀöä ĞǨäǽ / ĞǨäǾöÀǽ ÀŒzŸǨş ƟǬǼǬƩä

([3])ĞǨȞęäş ǿ ĞǨzäÀǹ ǿ ĞƩǿÀǨ : ğÀäşÀöä ȸɳ ȣÀòǗ ĞǪŸǪ Ƙǽ

ǙǽÀÀ ÀǨÊÀȹ ɉÀõ zöş ÛȸȴäÀöä / ƟȞęäzöä ǼǓ gƘÊöä Ž .Ý ĞǪŸǰöä ȣÀòɉä ȻǾȴ ȸɳ ĞǨǨÎöä gƘÊöä ƵǬǨ ȸÀüz

şǗ ÛȧǿäzÅä ʔŸȝ ÀȴÀÀȶǪȝÀõ ÛƘüÀèɉäş ÑÀǿÀǪöä ȸɳş ÛƆǿä / ȝęäzöä ȸɳ ÀȴäzǱş ǼȶǪÊǨ ƟŢz.Ɵ ɼÀţÀǽ ÀɼÀƩä

ʅȴäzǱş ʅŢ ÛɉzȞęäş Îzʗ̀ ʅŢȶŢȞɳ ǿ Ÿǰɳ ĞȞöŸŢä gƘÊöä ȯÀÛäǗ õÀƨüz ÛĞǨǨÎöä ğäǼǬǪȞţä ʔŸȝ

ÛʔŢǪÀţäş ÛǼǪĠţä Ǭǿģ ȸɳ ÛÀőäÀÒǨÀɳş ÀŢȞȝÀęşş ÀŢǪäǼģǗ ɉǗ ȸȝ ŸȒzş ÛÑÀǿÀǪöä ĞȞęäş Ɵȴ ʅŢǪȞęäşş ÛƟƩǿÀǪöä

ÒȞȶţä ƟƩǿÀǪöä ǑŸɪä ȨÛÀţ ȝȒǹ ÛƟƩǿÀǨ ǫǼģ ʅȴǗõ ÛĞȞŸŢä gÀǱzŢÀz ÛƟƨÀöä ÑÀǿÀǪöä ȸɳ gǼȶǪÊɳ ÛĞƩǿÀǨ

ğáǗ ɃǾöä ÛǷĦÎöä ƟƩǿÀǪöä ǑȞŸȞǪöä zȴ ÛÀǹǗ ʔzǪÊɳ ʔŸȝ ÀǹǗ ǑȞŸǗş ÀǹǗ ȨÛÀţ ȝȒǹş ÛÑÀǿÀǪöä ǫäǼģɉ

ǿ ĞŸĞǬǪÊţä şǗ Ğǿäzöä şǗ ĞÀÎÀţä ĞȞŸŢä ĞȝÀȶƨä ǸǪȒǹǗ ÀȶǼǼģ ÛŸáǗ ǑÒÎõ gƘÊöä ȻǾȴ ǿzŢş ƂǗ ǸǨÀȶȝäÀǨ

ɃǾöä ÛǼÀǼƨä ÀŢȞęäş ʔŸȝ ǸǪǬÛèǗş ĞǨǨÎöä ÀǬǼģ Ž ȻǼǬǪǨ Àɳ ǸǪzǿş ǷĦÎöä ÀŢǬÛÀţ ǿ ÑÀǿÀǪöä ǬģÀɳ ʔŸȝ

.ǼÀǼƨäş ǻǼǬöä Ƙǽ ÛǛǨèzöä Ûǿz ɼä / ǬĞǬǪÊţä ȝęäzöä zȴ Ǒǽ ÛǻǼǬöä ùÎÀţä ȝęäzöä zȴ ÈǨǬ

ȝęäş zȴ ÛģáǼǱǪţä ĞǱÀƩä / ǼÀǼƨä ǷĦÎöä ȝęäzöä äǾȴ ÈǨǬǗ : ȯǬÊǪÀǬ ÛĞǱǼǪÀǬ ȻǾȴ ǑɳȹǬ ĞŢƩ ÛÀÀȴ ƵǬǪş

ɼǗ .Ý ǷĦÎöä äáɉäş ÑÀǿÀǪöä Ƙǽ ÀŢŸȞǱ ɃǾöä Ǒöǽ ƂǗ ȣÀȒÀ ÛĞǨǨÎöä gƘÊöä ƵÀÀȞǨ Ž ǑǹǼÀ äǼǱ ӯÀȴ ÀǹǗ

ȯÛÀÊǪöä ƂǗ ÛÀȶǪģ ÛÀȹázǬÀ áÀǬǪȝɼä äǾȴş ÛǑöǽ ǼǬǪȞȹ .Ý ƵÀÀȞǪöä Ž ÀǹǗ äǼȞǽ ǼÀǼƨä ǷĦÎöä ȝęäzöä ǑǑÎÀ

ȝşäÂǪÀz ɉǼǗ .äƘǰõ ÀŢÀȝ ƵŸǪǗş äƘǰõ ÀŢÀȝ ÀǹŸǪɳ ȝęäş Ž ĞƨǼǬöä Ǭäǽģɉä ğäǽ ĞǨǨÎöä gƘÊöä ĞÀǼşş ȸȝ

ɃǾöä Ûä ÀÀöä ȝęäşş ĞǱzözǰǾţäş ĞǼÀùÀǨöä ĞÀŸǪÅţä ĞǼzäşÀǽ ǷĦÎöä ÑÀǿÀǪöäş ÛÒȞŢȶţä ƟƨÀöä ÑÀǿÀǪöä Ƙǽ ȭÀǱ

.ÀǹǗ äǼȞǽ ǷĦÎöä ŸÀɉä ÑÀǿÀǪöä äǾȴ ƂǗ ȣÀɼǗ

ɼ ğÀäşÀǽ ʔŸÊǨ ĞȝÀP äzǱzö ɭǨɳ ɼş ÛƟƩǿÀǨ ŸáǗ ÒÀö ÛǿÀǼģ ÛɭǨɳ Ÿz ÛĞǬǼǬƩä Ɵȴ ǑŸǨ ȸÒǨ Ƀ äǽǗş

gƘÊö gááÀţä ĞȝÀȶƨä ÀȹäÀǱ ɉzÒȹ ÀȹzȹɉǗ ÛǑÔģ ɃǾöä zȴ ǑöǽǗ ȸÒÀ Ƀ äǽǗş .ĞŢǱ ȸɳ Ý!! Àɳ ĞŸÒǽ ÀŢǼǾǗ Ǩǫ

ÛgÀǼŀ ĞƩǿÀǨ ğäÀǪz Ž ÀŢÊǼèÀģǗş ÀőÀģzȶùş ÀŢÀùäzǽ ǷĦÎöä ÒÀöä ǾäÀǪǗ Ž ÀŢǪǼȞęäş ȸɳ ȯŸȴ ɪǽ ĞĠÀȣǨş

---

[1] ǿ ǗÀŢ ÀÛ zǽ ȯŸȴ ʅőƘè ʅŢƩǿÀǨş ȯÀȶȝǗ ʔǬǪŸţä ƃşǼöä. ÀȹÀǱȝ ȝǨÀè Ȩ.

[2] ǿ ǗÀŢÀÛ ÀǿşÀá ȸǹzǽǗ ȸȝ ǫÀǬöä gƘÊöä ǷĦÎöä. ÀȹÀǱȝ ȝǨÀè Ȩ. Î **33- 34**.

[3] ǿ ǗÀŢÀÛ ÀǿşÀá ȸǹzǽǗ ȸȝ ǫÀǬöä gƘÊöä ǷĦÎöä. Î **37**.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] deuxième - Lucienne saada,((documents sonores tunisiens concernant la geste des banu hilal)) Actes du congres international d'étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2. p365

[2] [illegible] .1968 [illegible] 227 [illegible] 228.

[3] [illegible] 6.

[illegible] 182.

[illegible]

[illegible] .15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .1964 [illegible] .60

[1] [illegible] .178

. mars - avril 1902 p 315. ((La djazya chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .101

[illegible] .1998 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] .1999 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible] .1999 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .106

[illegible] .110

[3] [illegible] .1998 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .101

ўÀŁǬĿă àȤƠ ÀƬǬŸȞDZȘ Ûğ ÀŁÊöă ŌŸǬǽ ǦĔŐƳTă ǦGlÀ8ǬöăǨƧȘ Ɣöă ƱŁ ÛÀŌǽÀè ÀƬĒöÜ øÀÎţă ǦǬƳǯöă åÀĦǽɉă ŌĦŏȘ ǨöăàÀȠ ø ўǼŎǩ Àư ĻdÀöă ȝŸȜ ø ÀƬòȤŌǬ ɉɉ ÛÀö ǦlÀÀĦöă ŌǯȠƑĦì ÒǼǽ ƒĦl ĻŸȤ ÛÀǽÀ8ȠȘ ÀęÀÎȠ ƘǯğÀGöă ȸȠȘ ([1])ǦĔǽÀĦöă ǦĔŸŌĦŸö ŌǯưƑĦì Òǫ ĻȚȜÜ ǼǬÀDZɉă ÀĿǼȜ ǼęȘ ÛȸǹÀÊöă ŸÀĦöă ǼÊƨă Ž ååÀǬǩ ÀƬǬDZÀÎğ ¢ĔȤ ōÀǬÎǩ ÛÀĔǽÀȜ ÀĔȤÀŌǬ ÀǬăƘȠ ǦĔǽÀĦöă ƘÊöă ȸȠ ÀŁƘɗǼȜ ÀŁō ÛòƳŁ Ɨǽ ǦGlÀ8ǩ ğǼȸ gƘǹɉă gÀĔţă ȻØŁ òåÀĦöă ŸÀĦöă ɉȤGÔÀl ÛǴǬȤ ǦǽÀǯȠ ĻŁøȤGȜ ɉÀōȘ ÛǦĔǽÀĦöă åƳGöă Ōō ä ȘƎȜ gƘÊöă òÀÛǽüȤ ([2])ǦĔǽÀĦöă åƳGöă ȜĔƤ ÛǦlÀƨă ¢ĔŸȜ ɉȤȑÀÀl Û¢ǽøÀęÜ ǼġÜ ÛўȘÀƬţă ŌŸŁŸö ÀÀŸǹȘ ĻƬ ǦÀĔŸǹ ÛɉȤGÔÀlȘ Û¢ÒŸȠ Ž ¢ǬȤǬǦǯȘ ĻƬ ÀÀŸǹ ǦōÀğ / ÀğÀĔǬDZă / ǦÀğà / ǦŸƥ / gȘÀɖ / gÀDzŁ : ǨÊĔōȘ ÛǦĔōƳŁ ğÀğȤǬȤ ø ĘŸÛÀţă äØŁ ȸȠȘ ɉæÜ ø ƱƬȤ ȝŸȜȘ Ûä À8ţă ƂÜ àÀÎţă ȸȠ ƃƳTă òÀŌǬǽɍă ȝŸȜ ĘŸÛǩ ğÀÀòȘ öÀƧÜ ȸȠ ŌöÀÀŁ ÀȠ Ƙɖ ƂÜ… ä À8öă ǦÀӨÀǽ .ǦĔŌlÀȤÜ ȤÜ ǦĔÀȠÀȐǬöă ǦĔȜÀŁƨă ǦōÀƩă

òÀŌǬǬÀǽ ÛÀƬÔÔȩȘ ÀƬǬäÀǩ ÀƬĦȠ ŌǬǬäȘ ÛŸÀĦöă øÀüǫă ğäȘÀƟ Ōǽ ÛÀǹÜ ÀĔȠȤȩ äǼĦǽ gƘÊöă ǨÛȜÜ ğÀğȤǬÀöă ȻØŁ ŌŸǩ ƂÜ ĻŒȘå ĻƬǬäÀǩ ŌǬǬÀȤ äȤŸŌǬÀl Ɓ ƘĔŐƳTă ɉÜ ȘÜ ÛƃƳTă ǫäÀǬöă ÀƬĔȤ ǼDZȸ ǦĔȤäÀ8DZ ĘüÀÀȠ ƂÜ ƘĔŐƳTă ȸüȤöă ўÀÔǬȜă ŽȘ Ûɉȼă ƂÜ ƱŁüÀÀöă ÀÔĦöă ÀǹäȘÜ ØÀȠ ÀƬÔǽÀÔǹ)) ȐĦǽ ǨȚÀǬğă gƘÊöă ȻØƬȤ ([3])ĘüÀÀţă ƱƬȤ ÛÀƬĒĔÀɖȘ ÀĔŌlÀȤÜ Ûèä ȘÜ ƂÜ ä ÀĦöă ȜȠ ğØÀǬ ÀŒÜ Ōǽ ¢ǩÀDzT ȣƳǬǹȘ ¢ǬĦęø ţÀÊǩă ȝŸȜ ƘGŌöă ŸÀĦöă ¢ĔōÜ ǫäÀǬöă äØŁ öÀŁǬǬă ƱȜǼÀ ɉÜ ÛǼŸǽ ɃÜ ȸÒȢ ƳȤ ([4])((ōäøŌĦöă gøÀŌöă ȸȠ ȝÀǹÜ ţÀŌǽ ŽȘ ÀÀƘDzǫ Ž ǼÎÀǩ ȻØŁ ōøÜ ȝŸȜ ĻƬǬäÀǬǽ ĻŁøäÀŌǬèɍ ÛääȘǼȚ ÀĔǽø À8ȠÀǬäÀǩ ǦGlÀ8Ǭöă ǴGŌǩ Ûţ äÀÀǬöă ǦöÀğ ÛǦōÀƨă ȻØŁ ŽȘ ÛǦǼğȘ äØŁ ȸȠ ÀäÀȜă Șğ ɉüȤ ([5])ƃƳTă øÀÎǬŸö ɉȤǹøüţă ÀƬȠǼŌl ƔöăǦÛlÀȈă ƂÜ ǦĦlÀè gÀȚǬȘ ÛǦĔǽøÀ8ţă åƳGöă .ȜÀǹɉă ǦĔǽøÀ8ţă åƳGöă ƱęÀǽ ȸȠ ƎōÜ Àò ÀōÀŁǬöă ȸȠȘ øÀÎǬɍă

Ɨǽ ǦGlÀ8ǩ ÀƬȜȤȑȤȠ ǦĔÔÔȩ ǦȜȤŁf ǨǬȘåȘ ÛÈǬȤǬōÛǦĔǽÀĦöă åƳGöă ȐĦǽ Ž ǦĔŐƳTă gƘÊöă Ž gäȘø ÒÔơȘ åƳGöă ĘüÀÀȠ ȤŸǬƯ ȸȠ ȝÀǹÜ ğÀäȘø ǨĦƤȘ ([6])**1927** ўÀȜ ǦĔÊǬȤǬöă ǦĔǦĔŸöă åȘǼƩă ȸȠ ǨÛŌǬöă ÛòƳŁ Ǩ8Ÿǽ ÛǦĔÊǬȤǬöă

. mars- avril 1902 p. 320. ((La djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[1] ø ÛÀȚǬÜ ǼǬŁƩă ÛÈǬȤl ţÀȤå ȸȜ ǬȤŸÔȤÀöă î **.176**.

[2] ø ÛÀȚǬÜ ȠÀòǩŌȤǹ àȘøÀȤ ...Û ȸȤ ǦÀǬŌ ǦƘÊöă ǦĦǽÎöă î **.59**.

[3] ø ÛÀȚǬÜ

congres international - C.Breteau, M.Galley.A Roth,((Témoignages de la longue marche...)) Actes du deuxième p 340..d'étude de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2

[4] ø ǼȜ ǼǬŁƩă ÛÈǬȤl ţÀȤå ȸȜ ǬȤŸÔȤÀöă î **.178**.

[5] ø ÛÀȚǬÜ ȸȠÀǽōø ȸǽ ǼȢŁ ţÀĔƱ. ǩÀǽÀŇ ăƨÀÀă Ž ǦÀŌöă... ȸȠ î **564** ø **574**.

[6] ø ÛÀȚǬÜ

La geste hilalienne. p 8. ((Préface)) Abderrahman Guiga.- Tahar Guiga . ȠÀDzƎ èÀǽĘ [illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (E.Lane.) [illegible] (...)[illegible] (4)[illegible] (Brin Rollet) [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

4 [illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

- Lucienne saada ((documents sonores tunisiens concernant...)) Actes du deuxième congres international d'étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2. pp. 364 - 365

[illegible] .1984 [illegible] .180 - 184.

- Micheline Galley et Abderrahman Ayoub Histoire des Beni Hilal et de ce qui leur advint dans leur marche vers l'ouest. Paris 1983.. pp. 44 - 211.

[2] [illegible] 99 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 237 - 138.

[illegible] 102.

[illegible] 48 - 52.

[illegible] 3 - 83.

[4] [illegible] 169.

[5] [illegible]

- Alfred Bel. ((La djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. mars - octobre 1902. mars - avril 1903.

[illegible] ([1])[illegible] ([2])[illegible]

[illegible] ([3])[illegible] ([4])[illegible] ([5])[illegible]

- René Basset, ((la légende de bent el khass)) Revue Africaine.n°49.
- Martin Hartmann.((die beni hilal - geschichten)) Zeitschrift fur afri kanische und oceanische sprachen der deutscen kolonien. Berlin 1898.
- H.Stumme. Marchen der berbern von tamazratt. Leipzig 1900
- H.Stumme.Tripolitanisch tunisisch beduinenlieder. Leipzig 1894.
- Largeau (v). Flore saharienne , histoires et légendes. Genève 1879.
- L. Guin. Rouba légende arabe.
- A.Vaissiere. ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine n 36
- Ahlwardt.(w.von.) verzeichnisder arabischen handschriften. Berlin Ascher 1896.

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] mars- avril mars- avril , septembre- octobre 1902. ((La djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel 1903

[4] [illegible] .126

[5] [illegible] .1975 [illegible] .144

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] 1903-1902 [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

321.. ((la djazya chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. Mars- avril. 1902 p.- Alfred Bel

[2] [illegible] .1902 [illegible] .321

[3] [illegible] 1902 [illegible] .1903

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

- C.Breteau, M.Galley, A. Roth.((Témoignages de la longue marche...)). Actes du deuxième congres international d'étude de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2.pp. 334-341

[illegible] .178

[6] - C. Breteau , M. Galley , A. Roth...((Témoignages)) actes du deuxième congres international d'étude de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2. pp. 329 - 341 .

[illegible] .178

[7] [illegible] .217

[8] [illegible] 184ø .185

[9] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1052 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

---

p 340.. Derendiger ((notes sur le dialecte arabe du T'chad)) Revue Africaine n 56 .- R

[1] [illegible] .7

[2] [illegible] .10

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .13

[2] [illegible]

[3] - Roselyne layla Grech . Indexation de la geste des banu hilal. a partir de deux éditions parallèles (M/1 et M/2. L/1 et L/2) Alger 1989 .

[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible] .1990 [illegible]

- Actes du deuxième congres international d'études de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2. Alger 1978.

[5] [illegible] .195 ø 177

[6] [illegible] .210 ø 185

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (C.H.Beteau , M.Galley) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[illegible] ((Hans Stumme [illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] (9) [illegible] ! [illegible]

1885 [illegible]

[illegible] (10) [illegible]

[illegible] (11) [illegible] /[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .223ø165

[2] [illegible] .238ø237

- Roselyne layla Grech. Indexation de la geste des banu hilal.

[illegible] .1990 [illegible] .125 ø 119

[3] [illegible] .59 ø 45

[illegible] .68 ø 25

[illegible] .145 ø 129

[4] [illegible] .169

[5] [illegible] . 105 ø 19

[6] [illegible] .123

[7] [illegible]

[illegible] .Roselyne layla Grech , Indexation de la geste des banu hilal -

[8] [illegible]

pp. 76 - 81.. Feraud. L. Ch. traduction.- El - Adouani , Kitab el- adouani

[9] [illegible] .7

[10] [illegible]

- Alfred Bel ,((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique Mars-Avril 1902 p 321.

[illegible] .126

[11] [illegible]

[illegible] .((Les ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine n 36 p 312 - 324.- A.Vaissiere [illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible] 1927 [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (10) [illegible]

((Témoignages de la longue marche hilalienne))(12) ((a propos du manuscrits de la geste de banu hilal conserves a Berlin))(1) ((documents sonores tunisiens concernant la geste des banu hilal))(2) ((la sirat bani hilal : poète et société))(3) ((le cas de dyab))(4)

---

[1] [illegible] [illegible] Mars-Avril 1902 septembre-octobre 1902.((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[2] [illegible] Mars-Avril 1902. p 325..((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[3] [illegible] [illegible] Abderrahman Guiga , la geste hilalienne -

[4] [illegible] (version de bou thadi) France. 1985. pp. 79, 181, 194, 273, 318..- Lucienne Saada , la geste hilalienne

[5] .197 [illegible] 194 .85 [illegible] 79 : [illegible]

[illegible] :

.1985 [illegible]

.1986 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[6] .72-55 [illegible]

[7] .96-89 [illegible]

[8] .125- 119 [illegible]

[9] .85-75 [illegible]

[10] .147-129 [illegible]

[11] .191-185 [illegible]

[12] [illegible] Galley , A. Roth , Actes du deuxième congres international d'études de cultures de la Méditerranée .- C. Breteau, M . [illegible] occidentale 2 pp. 328 - 345

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]
.347 - 363.- Abderrahman Ayoub , pp.

[2] [illegible]
- Lucienne Saada , pp 364 - 375.

[3] [illegible]
- Giovani Canova , pp 75 - 80.

[4] [illegible]
- Micheline Galley , pp 53 - 63.

[5] [illegible] .14

[6] [illegible] 5
[illegible] .188
[illegible] ..1952 [illegible] .419

БǕ āÀęǕ ĞĘĞĤĪöā ĞĔāáǰā î ɀÔĀöā ɉüõş .ĞĀǪɀş Æ8ì ¢ƣüā ø ƙǹøűƫā øÀĔĤɳ Ž ø Ȥòɀ̀ş ÛáÀǭ şǕ Ğř ÀĀǪƣā

ǨìÀƠ ÕöØö ÛƙĔöŸTā ǒÀĀɀ / Ğ3ÀÖā / 8ÀĀɛā / ţɀɛā ÆĞè ø ĞĀāÆĞöā ØĀɳ ø ǨĀƣā ÀŧÆĔǵ ÛƙĔöŸTā 3ęāş

ÛƙǹøűƫāǒꞧüĿ Ž ȸĤÛöā ÛĀǨÀǪā Û ƗĤĀ ꞧ āØĿş ÛƙǹøűƫāǰəÀǪƣ Ğ Î ęÀĀɳ ÛĀóĀɳÆÖɳ Ž ɀöş Ûğ ÀèāøÆöā ÕŸǨ ȐĤā

ÀĀö āɀɳÆęş ÛÈÒĤöā şǕ ƙǹøűƫā āşøÀǱ ǒÀāáǰā ɉǕ Öā ǒÀāáǕ ɭȚǪÀÔā ꞧ ƙǹøűɳ ɭȚǪÀÔā ǫāÆǵǰā āɀɛÀ3 ÆÖɀ

.gƘǯõ ÀƣÀĔǵǕ ĞĔÖĔÖΣā ÀőÀĞĞÊɳ ÀȚÛāø ɉşá ǰəÀǪƣ

ǳÀǪǨ Æę ş Û¢Āɳ ɄÔÔÖöā ĞòÀǸş ÛƙĔöŸTā āáǕ ȸ3 ÆǪõ Āɳ Öõ ɁŸ3 ğüĀ Ɓ ɃØöā ÛÂǱɀţā ô ÀĤöā āØĿ ɭǪŸş

.ĞɳāÀÖöā ȯɀÔĀöā Ž ø ÖŧĤöā āØĿ ÀĀÀǪ Ž ø ¢ȒĤā БǕ gøÀìqā ĞòÀɀ ÀĀö

ȯşǰā āÀĞöā

ø ÛâɀÀɖá ɄřāøÀĤöā ((ÀĔÖĀÀɀǕ БǕ ÀÔɳ ȸɳ ɭĔŸè Ɨāş ǒŸĿ Ɨā gÀǱŢ ĞĀáÀÔǪęꞧā ÖɳāɀĤöā)) .ƒŸĞ ǕşøāȧÀ. ÀĔƣÀĞèā .ÆáĤöā 3āāÀöā 1981. î 150.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .559

[2] [illegible] .184

La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge. Pp.. 5 et 11..- Georges Marcais

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .208 [illegible]

[illegible] .1998 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] .1995 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] .1986 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] .27 - 15 [illegible]

Ʒȩāʐōǟǣ ɹǞǤȞ Î öā ɹǞÔǠöā l Ǫʒā ǞȶǢǣ ÛȀǯõǕ ɃåǞÔǪȩɍāȿ ɄèǢÊöā ǢǟφǞƨǟǣ ǸɅøǞǪöā l Ǫʒā : Ʉʒāȿǽöāȿ ā ǞǤè ɉ ā
...ǥȀǄŢā ǦõȀǵ ƘÊǞǩ Ž ǞʒǞǠȩǛ Ȁǯõǘ ǞφǞõȿ ɄȞȶǪÕā

ȯʂɉǟ ǑÔȦǖǟ

ǸɅǿǠǬǖǟ ǥǓȀɳ Ž ɈɀǼǖŦTǟ

.ǥȀDzƵŸǒ ǦǼǤŁǾţǟ ǦǼDZɀǒɀɅǼɅqǟʂ ǦǼèȦǼÊǒǟ ǡȦǤèɉǟ ø 1

.ǧǟȀɅƎƙʂ ȳȦȮǵǗ : ǦǼɜȦȶǬDZɍǟʂ ǦɅǻȦÔǬɍǟ ǡȦǤèɉǟ ø 2

ǥȀŁȦŢŸǒ ɄɜȦȶǬDZǟ ǑǼŸƠ : ǦǼɗȦÛŸÊǒǟ ǧȦǼɜȦÛɋqǟ ȦȦȞʊȑ ÛɈɀǼǖŦTǟ ø 3

.ǦǼǖŦTǟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .129

[2] [illegible] .140 ø139.

[3] [illegible] .39 ø 19

[4] [illegible] .28

[5] [illegible] .303 § 302

[6] [illegible] .29

[7] [illegible] .31

[8] [illegible] .553

[9] [illegible] 31 .

[illegible] ([1])[illegible] ([2])((...[illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3])((...[illegible] ([4])((...[illegible])) [illegible] ([5])[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

.[illegible]- Georges Marcais La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge. p 193.

[2] [illegible] .288.

[3] [illegible] .147.

[4] [illegible] .213.

[5] [illegible] .1980 [illegible] .159.

(1)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible] (8)[illegible]

[illegible] (9)[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .26

[2] [illegible] .288

[3] [illegible] .55

[4] [illegible] .189

[5] [illegible] .554

[6] [illegible] .81 § 79

[7] [illegible] .558

[8] [illegible] .125

[9] [illegible] .29

[illegible] ([1])((... [illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([4]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([5]) [illegible] ([6]) [illegible] ([7]) [illegible] ([9]) [illegible] ([8]) [illegible] ([10]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .29

[2] [illegible] .277

[3] [illegible] .164

[4] [illegible] .259

[5] [illegible] .556

[6] [illegible] .259

[7] [illegible] .96

[8] [illegible] .96

[9] [illegible] .1953 [illegible] .19

[10] [illegible] .1401 [illegible] .104

[illegible]

[illegible] 1065 [illegible] 457 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .553

[2] [illegible] .32

[3] [illegible] .32

[4] [illegible] .33

[5] [illegible] .32

[6] [illegible] .34 ، 33 ، 32

[7] [illegible] .280

[8] [illegible] .31

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.42 ø 41 [illegible] ø [1]

.419 [illegible] ø [2]

.188 [illegible] ø

.2 [illegible] ø

[illegible] ø [3]

p 193 ..- Georges Marcais La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge

.64- 63 § 57 [illegible] ø [4]

.30 [illegible] ø [5]

[illegible] ø [6]

[illegible] . p 193.- Georges Marcais La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge

.31 [illegible] ø [7]

.219 [illegible] ø [8]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] 1065 / [illegible] 455

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .32 § 31 § 30.

[2] [illegible] .327.

[3] [illegible] .203.

[4] [illegible] .1978 [illegible] .287.

[5] [illegible] .248.

[6] [illegible] .366.

[7] [illegible] .224.

[8] [illegible] .61.

[illegible] (1)(([illegible])) (2)(([illegible] (...) [illegible] (3)(([illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (6)(([illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] (8)(([illegible])) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] ... [illegible] .3
[2] [illegible] .... [illegible] .124
[3] La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge.- Georges Marcais. p. 5
[4] [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] .3 [illegible] .360
[5] [illegible] ... [illegible] .49
[6] [illegible] .48 [illegible] 49
[7] [illegible] ... [illegible] .554
[8] [illegible] ... [illegible] .318

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .1977 [illegible] 113

[2] [illegible]

[3] La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge p.Georges Marcais - .194. [illegible] .145

[4] [illegible] .1983 [illegible] 93

[5] [illegible] .205

[6] [illegible] .71

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .1964 [illegible] .300

[2] [illegible] .76

[3] [illegible] .1975 [illegible] .138

[4] [illegible] .235

[5] [illegible] .139

[6] [illegible] .46

[7] [illegible] .69

[8] [illegible] .70

[9] [illegible] .139

[10] [illegible] .69

[illegible] (1)((... [illegible] (...) [illegible] (2)(([illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .125

[2] [illegible] .125

[3] [illegible] .66

[4] [illegible] l'oralite africaine Giovani Canova ((A propos de la geste des bani hilal)) Actes de colloque international sur- 12 - 14 mars 1989.. p 147.. Alger.Tome 1

[5] [illegible] .33

[6] [illegible] .108

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] - Georges Marcais. La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge p. 193

[2] [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 28.

[3] [illegible] 129.

[4] [illegible] 379.

[5] [illegible] 1979.

[illegible]

[6] [illegible] 1972 [illegible] 203 [illegible] 204.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9)

[illegible] .37

[1] [illegible] .125

[illegible] .558

[2] [illegible] .69

[3] [illegible] 380 - 379

[4] [illegible] .378

[5] [illegible] .67

[6] [illegible] .599 - 598

[7] [illegible] .644

[8] [illegible] 202 [illegible]

[9] [illegible]

. p 147.- Giovani Canova, ((A propos de la geste...)) Actes de colloque international sur l'oralite africaine Tome 1 [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] (Jean Poncet) [5] [illegible] (Hady Roger idris) [6] [illegible] (Claude Cohen) [7] [illegible] (Jacques Berque) [8] ...

[illegible] ...)) : [illegible] (...) [illegible] [9] ((... [illegible] (...) [illegible] [10] ((... [illegible] ...)) [illegible] [11] ((... [illegible] [12] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .147

[2] [illegible] .380 ø 378

[3] [illegible] 163 ø 147

[4] [illegible] .72 ø 66

[5] [illegible]
1967. pp 1099-1120.. ((Le mythe de la catastrophe hilalienne)) Annales E.S G.- Jean Poncet
1968. pp 660 - .((Encore a propos des hilaliens la mise au point de Roger idris)) Annales E.S G.- Jean Poncet 662.

[6] [illegible]
- Hady Roger idris. ((De la réalité de la catastrophe hilalienne)) Annales E.S G 1968. pp 390 - 396
1968. pp 353- .Idris ((L' invasion hilalienne et ces consequences)) Cahiers de civilisation medievale 2.- Roger 369

[7] [illegible]
. pp 130 - 133.((Quelques mots sur les hilaliens et le nomadisme)) jesho 2.- Claude Cohen

[8] [illegible]
.pp 99 - 111. 1972. ((Du nouveau sur les bani hilal ?)) studia islamica 36.- Jacques Berque

[9] [illegible] .143

[10] [illegible] .218

[11] [illegible] .28

[12] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

193. p. la Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge.- Georges Marcais

[1] [illegible] .68

[2] [illegible] 1984 [illegible] .243 ø 235

[3] [illegible] .175

[4] [illegible] .211

[illegible] 978 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .219

[2] [illegible] .211

[3] . 302. 1902 p .- Alfred Bel ((la djazya chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique mars-avril

[4] [illegible] .211

[5] [illegible]

. [illegible] p 194.- Georges Marcais La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge

[6] [illegible] 303 [illegible]

[7] [illegible] .343

[8] [illegible] .212

ĻŤŎĠè Æęş ÛĵζĔŏŶŢā ¢ŸŧĦǪĀ ÆĀǍơ Ƃüζ (1)((ģÆģāş Ğʒǻè Ž ĜŧĔŢĦŏā ģøǻŧĦŏā ǨǎǍňş ÛǍĿζĦŸǪęāş ÛĵāşƘŎŏā ÆŒ ĻŒǻŎŋüǎ ĵǻõ ÆŎζ ÛȸŎĀ ǺŧŤŋş .ÿζDzŤŸŏ ĵşüĔŤǪĀ ȸĀÆĔĦǎ āζǫǻõş .ÝÝ! ÆĀǍǺǪŏā ƃǕ ĵζĔDZǺŤǺÔŏā ÛĵāşƘŎŏā όζňấ ĻŢ ǍĦţā ĞģǺǎǕ ĵǕ ζĿ ÛƑĀǍǺǪŏā øşÆŏā āØĿ Ž ÛĻĿƘɖ ĞÕøǺĪŋ ÆõúĀ Ǻŋ ȸŎō ÛĵşǍÔǪĀţā ĻĿş .ĻŤŋζDzĿ Æǒ Ž ¢ŸĪζ ÆĦǎ ŏǺDZ

ĻŏØDZ ĵζĔŏŶŢā ŏɼüŤζ ÛģøǺȉqā ǨŎĠè ǺŧŏŏÛƙĔŏŶŢāş ƘƠǺǍŏā Ƙǎ ǺęǍζ ǍĀ Ɓ ((ɄèøǺŋ ʒøζDZ)) ĵǕ ǍǍǕø Æęş Ž Æǎɉā ƃǕ āζǫζŎŏŏ ŎŋɉāÈǍǫ ĻŤĦζÆĀş ÛĞĔǫǺŋşǍŏā ĜĠÔĻā ĞĔŎĀǍζǕ ŏ øǕ ƃǕ ĞęøǺĪţā ấǺę ƀØŏā āāǍÊŏā ÈǍǫ (2) ţζƨā ȸŋ ȸŋüŋ

ȸŎōş ÛĞęǍǎ Ž ǨǍęζǨ ǍŒǕ ζō ÛǍĔǫǺŎŋ ÛƘǫüǪŏā ģấşÆŢ ĵζŎǨ ĵǕ ȸŎζ ĵǻõ ÛŸǍĦŏā āǍ8ţā ζǓ ĜĔŏŶŢā ģǍDZŢāş ȸʒ ĵζʒĦĠĀ āζǫζŎĀ Ļŷζ ĻŤŎŋāǍõ ĻŢ ȘǺʒ ȸùş ȸʒ ǬĦĠŏā Ž āşǍŧǪèā ŌŏØŏş ÛĻŤĔǺŎǪŏ ȸŎǨ Ɓ ŒØĿ ĻŤǺŎō (4)āÆĔĜʒş ǺŋÆň ǍǎƎŏā ʒĔƤ āşøǺǒǕ ĻŒā ȸŋ ĻɖǍŏā ʔŸʒ (3)¢ÊĔèǖk ȸʒ ȸĀÂDZǺʒ āζǫǻõ ĻŒɉ ÛĵǺÛŸè ÛĞĔŏŶŢā ģǍDZŢā ĞĦĔĜù ŎĦŏş (5)ĞÛŸÊŏā Ž āζǫζŎĀ Ɓş Û ō øɉā Ž ÛāζǫǻõÆŎζ ŌōØŏş ÛȸùşȸʒĵζʒĦĠĀ āζǫǻõ ĜĔŏŶŢā ŎəǺĜŎŏā ģøζō ÈŎĦǨ Ɣŏā ɄĿ ÛǍèǕş όǍǍüǕş ƙǎøǺŢ ȸŋ ǺŤŸŎĪǨş ÛģøāǍǫ ŎəǺŎŊ ÛǍĿǺĔǪş ǺŤǺĀζŎǨş ʔŸʒ ğǺDZζŋ āşǍŤş ÿŸèqā ŏāÆʒǕ ÛĞÛŋāǍŎŏā ŏǍǍŸģ)) : ƙĔŏŶŢā ((Ŏǎ ấǍǍŏā))ZÔĀş .ĘǫǺĻā ƂấǺţā ǺŤĦɼş Ž ĞĜĔõǍǪŏā ŎŸǨ (7)((... āǍ8ţā Ž ɄèǺĔèş ƂấÔǪęā āāǍň ŎŋǺʒ)) āζǫǻõş (6)((...ĞĦəǺDZ āǻəØõ āǍ8ţā

ĘĀǍù ȸʒ ÛǍÔǍŏā ĵǺŧȐō ǺĪĔDZ ǺŤǍŋ ŎŎĪĀ ĵǕ ǍÔǺǪÊŧŸŏ ȸŎζ ĵǻõ Ɣŏā ģǍDZŤŸŏ ĞŸŎĪţā ÛĞĔŏŶŢā ĜĀǍĪĜŏā øζŤşş ɄŧùǺǍŏā ấǺÔǪęɼā øζĿÆǨ ÛŎŏØõ ÛÈŎĦĀ ǺŋζĿş ÛŎĦǍĀ Ɓ ¢ǫǕ Ƙɖ ÛÆĔĦÔŏā Ž ƘĔŏŶŢā ǍèüǎûǺǍǪģɼā ǍDZĦŏā ƏĔǎ Ǻŋ ζĿş .ģøǺȉqā ǨŎĠè ǺŧŏÛǍÔǺǪÊţā ÆŤʒ Ž ĞĔŏǺǪŋ ğǺʒǺƒ ǍÔŋ ǨζǍʒ ÆŎζ ÛğǺʒǺŎŏā øấāζǎ ĻŢ ǺĿǺÛʒǕ Ɣŏā āǍ8ţā ấŶĜǎ ĵǺÛĔǪèɼā Ž ɼǕ āşǍŎǍĀ Ɓ)) ĻŤĦŋ ȸŋş ƙĔŏŶŢā ĵüζ ŎŏØŏ ÛǍÔǺǪÊţā ŒāÆǎǕ ƀØŏā ʔŧÊĀ Ǻŋ Ǻŏ ʒǒǨ ĻŸζ ÛğǺāǍÛɼā ȸŋ ĞĔŎĀǍζǕ ¢ǫζǍʒ Ǻŋ Ŏõ ȸŋ ĻɖǍŏā ʔŸʒ ¢ǫǕ ȘģŸĀş (8)((ǍÔŋ ĵǺÛŸè .ĻĿÆŤʒ Ž ʔƎŏā ğǺʒǻŎǍǎ

āāşấ ĞŸęş ǍŎζş ĘĔɼ Ž ǺĿζŋÆę ĻŒüζ ...)) ƙĔŏŶŤŸŏ ƂấǍǪţā ƂấÔǪęɼā ʒɼζŏā Ŏǒǎ ƃǕ ƘǫɉāȸǎāøǺȉǕ Æęş ÛĞǍŸǪǺţā ğāƘǫüǪŏā ȸŋ ζDZĀ ĵǕ ƁǍǎƎŏā āǍ8ţā øşÆŎŋ ȸŎĀ Ɓş (9)((ĻŢģŸèş ĻŏāşấğǍʒõş āζǍ8ǪèǍζ ÛƙĔŏŶŢā ŏɄDZŋ όāζģɉā ğƘ8ǨŤ (10)ǍŤĔģāζɼ ȐĦǎ ʒŋ ǍŤĜĀǍĦǪõ ĵÆţā ʔŸʒ ģǍÔǪŎŋ ğāƘǫüǪŏā ǨǫǻõǺŋÆĦĜζ ǍÔǍĦŏā όζňÆǎ ʔζŎŏā ȸĀāāζŋ ğƘ8ǨǬĔģ ĞĔèǍĔÊŏā ğɼǍŏā ZŸǪƯ Ž ƘǫüǪŏā Ŏǎǽ ȸŋ ǍǎƎŏā ģǍĔģ ĻŸÊǨ Ɓş

---

[1] ø ȸāā ÛƂøāØʒ ĵǍĔĜŏā ǍǍ8ţā ... āǍƨā ŏǍşɉā .ōşɉā Ī .291

[2] ø ÛǍŢǫǕ

ĘǍǻè ʒDZǍŋ . p 194. La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge.- Georges Marcais

[3] ø ÛǍŢǫǕ ấǍǍŏā ÛŎǎ ǻǍǍŏā ÈŸęǍqā ǨŋĞ Ž ǍĪŏā ōǺŧ ÛɄŎǍǍζqā. Ī .219

[4] ø ÛǍŢǫǕ ƙʒ ȸƥǍŏā ȸǎ ÆŸň ĵşÆǍĦŏ āǍǪŏ ǍĦŏā.... ÆŸŏā āǍÊŏā . Ī .35

[5] ø ÛǍŢǫǕ ƙŏǺŋ ƙǎ ĻŤŢƚ ÛĔŸǫţā ŏǍøǻŎŏ ǍǍƨāâ Ž ǍŎŏāC... Ī .550

[6] - Alfred Bel ((la djazya chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique mars- avril 1902 p 298.

[7] ø ǍǍǍŏā ấǍǍŏā ÛŎǎ ǻǍǍǫ ÈŸęǍqā ǨŋĞ Ž ǍĪŏā ōǺŧ ÛɄŎǍǍζqā. Ī .219

[8] ø ÛǍŢǫǕ ǍǫÈ ǺţǍDZʒ ǍÊǍŏā. Ī .213

[9] ø ȸāā ÛǍǫɉā ǍŎŋǍǕ Ž ǍǍƨā ĻŤŎŋ. ǍĜāζŎŋ ƙǎ ŏǍşɉā ǍşʒĮ ȸŋ . Ī .101

[10] ø ÛǍŢǫǕ ấǍǍŏā ÛŎǎ ǍǍǍŏā ÈŸęǍqā ǨŋĞ Ž ǍĪŏā ōǺŧ ÛɄŎǍǍζqā. Ī .215

[illegible])) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (1)(([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible] (2)(([illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)((... [illegible]

[illegible] (H. Stumme [illegible]) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .226

[2] [illegible] .221 § 220

[3] [illegible] .559

[4] [illegible] .91

[5] [illegible] .183 ø 180

[6] [illegible] .188 ø 184

[7] [illegible] .52 ø 48

[8] [illegible]

. [illegible] p 4 et 11 . La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge.- Georges Marcais

[illegible] (1)((…[illegible]…)) [illegible] (2)(([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .214

[2] [illegible] .97

ƆȦǯӧä ȮÔȦӧä

. ȷȦùşǕ Ÿä ȷşȀDZȦȚŋ : ǦGȦȀ8Ǫӧä Ž ȷʐȄӧŸTä

.Ęʐɉä Ž ȸùşş ÛǦȄGÔǶӧäş 8ȦȦɾä: ǦGȦȀ8Ǫӧä ȝȶǪf ǦõȀǵ ȝʐå gʐę ø **1**

.gȀDZȦȚŋ / ǦȦäȦɖ / ǦƠȦʐ ȮəȦGę ø **2**

.źȦφÂӧä ǦȦȄŸǹş āøȦ8ţä åŸä ø **3**

.ǦȄŸǹäǼӧä ğȦȝäƕӧäş ÛǦȄӧŸTä ğȦǵʐǪȦӧä Ȯɖʐǩ ø **4**

.ȳȦǪȦɉä ţäȀò ø **5**

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

---

(7) [illegible] 1

13 [illegible] 2

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

- Alfred Bel ((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. Mars- Avril 1902 p 315

[2] [illegible] .140

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .215

[2] [illegible] .143

[3] [illegible] .30 ø 29

[illegible] .148

[4] [illegible] .102

[illegible] (¹) [illegible] (²) [illegible] ((Fdà)) [illegible]

(³) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .83

[2] [illegible] .25

[3] [illegible]

Abderrahman Ayoub,((A propos des manuscrits de la geste des banù Hilal conservés à Berlin)) Actes du - .deuxième congres international d'études des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2 pp. 360 -362

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .169

[2] [illegible] .291

[3] [illegible] .291

[4] [illegible] .144

[illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .110

[illegible] .186 185

[2] [illegible] .124-110

[illegible] .- Alfred Bel. ((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. mars-avril 1902 p 324

[3] [illegible]

- Roselyne layla Grech . Indexation de la geste des banu hilal [illegible]

[illegible] .125 119

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .148
[2] [illegible] .136
[3] [illegible] .17
[4] [illegible] .106 ø 105
[5] [illegible] .22
[6] [illegible] .38
[7] [illegible] .211
[8] [illegible] .213

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .24

[2] [illegible] .158

[3] [illegible] .24

[4] [illegible] .25

[5] [illegible] .113

[6] [illegible] .26

[7] [illegible] .27

[8] [illegible] .27

[9] [illegible] .27

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .183

[2] [illegible] .19

[3] [illegible] .185 ø 184

[4] - Lucienne Saada ((Hilal entre l'histoire et la fiction)) [illegible] .128

[5] [illegible] .167 ø 166

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 53.

[2] [illegible] 30.

[3] [illegible] 38.

[4] [illegible] 40.

[5] [illegible] 89.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .41

[2] [illegible] .43

[3] [illegible] .43

[4] [illegible] .43

[5] [illegible] .32

[6] [illegible] .47

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .61

[2] [illegible] .67

[3] [illegible] .63

[4] [illegible] .68

[5] [illegible] .73

[6] [illegible] .74

[7] [illegible] .75

[8] [illegible] .82

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 83.

[2] [illegible] 56.

[3] [illegible] 84.

[4] [illegible] 88.

[5] [illegible] 89.

[6] [illegible] 91.

[7] [illegible] 94.

[8] [illegible] 95.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .99

[2] [illegible] .105

[3] [illegible] .100

[4] [illegible] .102

[5] [illegible] .103

[6] [illegible] .104

[7] [illegible] .111

[8] [illegible] .115

[9] [illegible] .117

[10] [illegible] .173

[11] [illegible] .122

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 173.

[2] [illegible] 135.

[3] [illegible] 180.

[4] [illegible] 183.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .169

[2] [illegible] .185

[3] [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] .1998

[illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[illegible] 3 [illegible] .1986

[illegible] .11 - 3

septembre-octobre 1902 pp 169 -177..((La Djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[4] [illegible] .190

[5] [illegible] .190

[6] [illegible] .193

[7] [illegible] .195

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .196

[2] [illegible] .196

[3] [illegible] .197

[4] [illegible] 200

[5] [illegible] ..204-203

[6] [illegible] .205

[7] [illegible] .206

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([4]) [illegible] ([5]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([6]) [illegible] ([7]) [illegible]

[illegible] 03 [illegible] 1986.

[1] [illegible] 207.

[2] [illegible] 208.

[3] [illegible] 209.

[4] [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 1986.

[illegible] (27-15).

[5] [illegible] 56.

[6] [illegible] 212.

[7] [illegible] 212.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .212

[2] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1998.

[3] [illegible] .214

[4] [illegible] .216

[5] [illegible] .218

[6] [illegible] . 218

[7] [illegible] .219

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .220

[2] [illegible] .218

[3] [illegible] .179

[4] [illegible] .222

[5] [illegible] 3 .1986

- Abderrahman Guiga. La geste hilalienne. p 83

[6] [illegible] .227

[7] [illegible] . 229

[8] [illegible] .230

[9] [illegible] .230

[10] [illegible] .101

[illegible] .43

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .230
[2] [illegible] .236
[3] [illegible] .48
[4] [illegible] .236
[5] [illegible] .239
[6] [illegible] .240
[7] [illegible] .240
[8] [illegible] .241
[9] [illegible] .241
[10] [illegible] .242
[11] [illegible] .242
[12] [illegible] .243
[13] [illegible] .243
[14] [illegible] .244
[15] [illegible] .50

[1] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .215

[2] [illegible] .244

[3] [illegible] .245

[4] [illegible] .262

[5] [illegible] .247

[6] [illegible] .247

[7] [illegible] .247

[8] [illegible] .249

[9] [illegible] .250

[10] [illegible] .250

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible]

(10) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .250

[2] [illegible] .251

[3] [illegible] .251

[4] [illegible] .252

[5] [illegible] .252

[6] [illegible] .252

[7] [illegible] .252

[8] [illegible] .253

[9] [illegible] .253

[10] [illegible] .254

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .282

[2] [illegible] .289

[3] [illegible] .290

[4] [illegible] .290

[5] [illegible] .291

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .279

[2] [illegible] .293

[3] [illegible] .294

[4] [illegible] .297

[5] [illegible] .299

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǭōǻǯōǟ ȰȎȦōǟ

: ǤʌȀəǟȂƨǟ ǧȦʌǟşȀōǟ

ȰǪōǟş ŏǟȀȞȎōǟ ƙǽ ţʐƨǟş ȸȦȦƨǟ ǦŸǥǿ

.Ʉʒȧɫ ǪDZɍǟ ƘȸǪōǟ Ʒʐǟşǻş ƃŸTǟ ɄȾȦȊōǟ ǫşǿʐƫǟ ƙǽ Ǧʒȧɫƨǟ ǥȀȭǟǽ ø **1**

.ȷȦɳȂōǟş ȷȦȮƫǟ Ž øȦȊǪƥɍǟ ǻşƾǵş Ȗǥǟʐǻōǟ : ǤʌȀəǟȂƨǟ ǧȦʌǟşȀōǟ ø **2**

ŏȦǪȊōǟ ǦŸǵøş ţʐƨǟş ȸȦȦƨǟ ǤǻɳǟȖ ʒəȦęş : ǤʌȀəǟȂƨǟ ǦɆōŸTǟ ǧȦʌǟşȀōǟ ø **3**

.ȰǪōǟş ŏǟȀȞȎōǟ ƙǽ ƷɆȎōǟş

: ƙǪɆȅȦȅȖ ƙǪŢǵŸŋ ȰȎȦōǟ ǟǾŁ ȖǼǤƥ

ȷȖ ƓǴ ȊǦɆȅȦȅɉǟ ȦȾəǟȂDZȖ ȡŋ ƘǯȮōǟ ǧǼȫʐş ȊǦǽȀȊȒŋş ǦȎęȦƥ ǧȦʌǟşø ǦɆȾȦȊōǟ ǧȦʌǟşȀōǟ ȻǾŁ ȷȖ : ȦƵɍşȖ

ȷʐȮʌ ǼęşȊǦʌǟşȀōǟ Ž ȌȬƥ / ȟǟȀʐ ǻʐDZʐȫ ǫǟǼǥɉǟ ȍǽǿ Ž ǦǽʐȞȍ ø ȦƥȦɆǥȖ ø Ǽƶ ǧȦʌǟşȀōǟ ȻǾŁ ȌǿȦę

ȳȦŁ ŏȂDZ ƷɆȒʌ ȊǦȫȦƩǟ ȻǾŁ Žş ȊȼʌǼȫ ȦǮȦȵ ǟŏȂDZ ǼȞʌ Ɓ ǬɆɯ ȊȦȵȦǪ ȼɆȎƥ şȖ ȊȀȌȫ ǻȀȆōǟ ŏȦȦǪȖ ȼɆȎƥ ɃşǟȀōǟ [illegible] ([1])((. [illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible] Marchen der Berbern von) [illegible] ([5]) [illegible] ([4])(([illegible]))

([6])(Tamazaratt

---

[1] [illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[2] [illegible] .167

[illegible] .125

[3] [illegible] .102

[4] [illegible] .52-48

[5] [illegible] .188ø184

[6] [illegible] .183 ø 180

: [illegible] ø 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Feraud p 81. traduction.- El - Adouani , Kitab El adouani

[1] [illegible] .46

[2] [illegible] .99

[3] [illegible]

mars-avril 1902 p 315..- Alfred Bel. ((La djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique

[4] [illegible] .42

[5] [illegible] .98

[6] [illegible] .225 § 224 § 221

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] :[illegible])) :[illegible]

(4)(([illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] .[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

(5)[illegible] : [illegible]

(6)[illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

(7)[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] .[illegible] :[illegible] .[illegible]

[illegible] .[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] .[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .1128

[2] [illegible] .196

[3] [illegible] 203 ø 204

[4] [illegible] 36 . [illegible] .

[5] [illegible] .42

[6] [illegible] .217

[7] [illegible] 3 [illegible] .1986

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .28

[2] [illegible] .41

[3] [illegible] .174

[4] [illegible] .38

[5] [illegible] .41

[6] [illegible] .16

[7] [illegible] .174

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .1128

[2] [illegible] .164

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .234 [illegible] 233 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .246 [illegible] 242 [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

n 36 p. 324 ..- A.Vaissiere ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine

[4] [illegible] .242 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .101 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] .101 [illegible]

[illegible] .1998 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1976)[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .184

[2] [illegible]

((témoignages de la longue marche hilalienne)) actes du deuxième congres .- C.Breteau , M.Galley , A.Roth
p 335. .international d'études de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2

[3] [illegible] .261

[4] [illegible]

((documents sonores Tunisiennes concernant la geste des banu hilal)) actes du deuxième .- Lucienne Saada
congres international d'études de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2 p. 365.

[5] [illegible]

[illegible] 105 [illegible] 87 [illegible] 48،51،55،74 [illegible]

[illegible] .574-564

[illegible] .140 - 139

[illegible] 35 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] . Feraud Pp. 77 - 81 . Ch. traduction L.- El-Adouani , Kitab el Adouani

[2] [illegible] Mars-Avril 1902 p. 300. .- Alfred Bel.((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique

[3] [illegible] .22

[4] [illegible] . p 81. Ch. Feraud . traduction L. Kitab el Adouani.- El-Adouani [illegible] .1

[5] [illegible] .- A.Vaissiere ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine n 36 p 243

[6] [illegible] .75

[7] [illegible]

[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] / (([illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1)(([illegible])) [illegible] (3) [illegible])) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

(4)((

[illegible]

(5) [illegible]

.- A.Vaissiere ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine n 36 p 243

[1] [illegible] .567

[2] [illegible] .8 [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

Paris 1953. p 119 . . Le Hodna. - Jean Despois

[4] [illegible] .343

[5] [illegible] .218

[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] .163

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 72 .

[2] [illegible] 54 .

[3] [illegible] 21 . [illegible] 32 .
p 136.- C.Sonneck, Chants arabes du maghreb , étude sur le dialecte et la poésie populaire de l'Afrique du nord.

[4] [illegible] 21 . [illegible] 75 .

[5] [illegible] 111 .

[6] [illegible] Mars-Avril 1902 p 308 .- Alfred Bel ,((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique

[7] [illegible] 320 .

[illegible] 1902 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[2] [illegible] .620

[3] [illegible] 903 § 933 § 938.

[4] [illegible] .41

[illegible] ([1])((… [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([2])(([illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 48 [illegible] 40،41 [illegible] 39 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 40 .

[illegible]

[illegible] ø 1

[illegible] ø 2

[illegible] ø 3

([1]) [illegible]

[illegible] 3 ø 2 ø 1: [illegible] ([2]) [illegible] / 3 [illegible] / 2 [illegible] / 1 [illegible] / 3 [illegible] / 2 [illegible] / 2 [illegible] / 2 [illegible] / 3 [illegible] / 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([4]) [illegible] ([5]) [illegible] 1902 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .177

[2] [illegible]

((Témoignages de la longue marche hilalienne)) actes du deuxième congres .- C.Breteau , M.Galley , A.Roth pp. 330 -341..international d'études de cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2

[3] [illegible] .101

[4] [illegible] .1974 ø 1830 [illegible] .1983 [illegible] .121

[5] [illegible] .1972 [illegible] .162

[illegible] .1885 [illegible] (1)(([illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] (2)(([illegible])) [illegible] (3)(([illegible])) [illegible] (4)[illegible] (s. Agostini [illegible]) [illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (8)[illegible] 1889 [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] (10)([illegible]) [illegible] (9)[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 320..-Alfred Bel ,((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique… mars- avril 1902. p

[2] [illegible] .- Alfred Bel ,((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique… mars- avril 1902. p 327

[3] [illegible] .1902 [illegible] .327

[4] [illegible] .1902 [illegible] .327 [illegible] .1

[5] [illegible] .1902 [illegible] 13 ø .236

[6] [illegible]

. [illegible]L. Ch. Feraud. p 81. traduction.El-Adouani, Kitab El - Adouani

[7] [illegible]

.2 [illegible] mars- avril 1902. p 333..- Alfred Bel , ((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique

[8] [illegible]

[illegible] p 242..((les ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine. n 36 Alger 1892 Vaissiere,.- A

[9] [illegible]

2 [illegible] . mars- avril 1902 p320.- Alfred Bel , ((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique

[10] [illegible] .1902 [illegible] . 307

[illegible] ([1])[illegible] Etude sur le dialecte des Zaian et des Ait) [illegible] (V.Loubgnac [illegible]) .[illegible] ([3])(Monographie de l'aures) [illegible] (Lartigue [illegible]) [illegible] ([2])(Sgougou [illegible] (**L.Guin** [illegible] ([4])(Flore saharienne , histoires et légendes traduites de l'arabe) (V.Largeau [illegible] ([5])(Rouba , légende arabe) [illegible]

[illegible] (C.H. Breteau [illegible]) [illegible] (Germaine Tillion [illegible]) [illegible] ([6])[illegible] **1966** [illegible] ([7]) [illegible] ([9]) [illegible] ([8]) [illegible] ([11])[illegible] ([10])[illegible]

[illegible] (Claude H. Breteau [illegible]) [illegible] ([12])[illegible] ([13])[illegible]

---

[1] .2 [illegible] . 307 [illegible] .1902 [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

p 59..- Micheline Galley ((Le Cas de dyab)) Actes du colloque international sur les Banu Hilal

[3] .59 [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

2 [illegible] .mars- avril 1902 p320 . ((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[5] .2 [illegible] .1902 [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

p 59..- Micheline Galley ((Le Cas de dyab)) Actes du colloque international sur les Banu Hilal

[7] .59 [illegible]

[8] .239 ø 237 [illegible]

[9] .102 [illegible]

.47 [illegible]

[10] .83 ø 3 [illegible]

[11] - Nadia Chellig ((structure de l'oral et problèmes du passage a l'écrit : fragment de la légende algérienne d'el Alger du 12 au 14 mars 1989.tome 2 .djazya la hilalienne)) actes du colloque international sur l'oralite africaine

[12] [illegible]

- C.Breteau, M.Galley.A.Roth , ((Témoignages de la longue marche hilalienne)) Actes du deuxième congres pp.329-341..international d'étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2

[13] .300 [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]
Mars - Avril 1902 p 300.. ((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[illegible] ø 3
:[illegible]

La)) [illegible] ((djazya , chanson arabe [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6)(([illegible]))

[illegible] (7)(([illegible] (8)(([illegible]

[illegible] ø 1
pp. 169 - 177. .- Alfred Bel, ((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique septembre - octobre 1902

. 171 ø 136 î .1902 [illegible] ø 2

.172 ø 171 î .1902 [illegible] ø 3

.173 ø172 î .1902 [illegible] ø 4

.177 ø 173 î .1902 [illegible] ø 5

.177 î .1902 [illegible] ø 6

.169 î .1902 [illegible] ø 7

.171 î . 1902 [illegible] ø 8

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]
- Alfred Bel, ((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique Mars - Avril 1902 . p 325 .

[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 171 [illegible] 172 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] septembre - octobre. 1902 p.175.. ((La djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique.- Alfred Bel

[2] [illegible] 19 [illegible] .1998

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 147.

[2] [illegible]

[illegible] pp. 76-81 . traduction. L.Ch. Feraud.- El-Adouani , kitab el adouani

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .206

[illegible]

(((1) [illegible]

(2)(([illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 67.

[2] [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1995.

[3] [illegible]

p 34.. n 49.- René Basset , ((la légende de bent el khass)) Revue Africaine

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .23

[2] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .192

[5] [illegible] .113

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .98

[2] [illegible] .1985 [illegible] .26

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[illegible] Abderrahman Guiga , la geste hilalienne. p 26.

[2] [illegible] 1985.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] p 21. - René Basset , ((La légende de bent el khass)) Revue Africaine n 49

[2] [illegible] 1985.

[3] [illegible]

Commentaire [ال1ق] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .72

[2] [illegible] .159

[3] [illegible] .45

[4] [illegible] .15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1.

[2] [illegible] 2.

[3] [illegible] 21.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 27.

[2] [illegible] 27.

[3] [illegible] 27.

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

[illegible] ..([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] :

[illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[illegible] 19 [illegible] .1998

[illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[illegible] 3 [illegible] .1986

[illegible] : 15 - 27/ 28 - 32.

/ 3 - 11/ 48 - 52/ 37 - 41/ 75 - 77/ 78 - 83/ 66 - 68.

. ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. septembre - octobre 1902 pp. 169 - 177. - Alfred Bel

[2] [illegible] 32.

[3] [illegible] ((...... [illegible])) [illegible] 162.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .3-2

[2] [illegible]

- Alfred Bel. ((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique septembre - octobre. 1902. p **170** [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .**172**- **171**

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
02	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]
03	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]
04	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 174 .

[2] [illegible] :
- Alfred Bel , ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. septembre - octobre 1902 pp. 169 - 177.
[illegible] 25 [illegible] 1999.
[illegible] 3 -11 [illegible] 48 -52 [illegible] 37 -41 [illegible] 75 -77 [illegible] 78 -83 [illegible]
66 -68.

[3] - Alfred Bel. ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. septembre - octobre 1902 p 170. [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible] 15-27 [illegible] 3 -11 [illegible] 37-41 [illegible] 75-77 [illegible] 78-83 [illegible] 66
-68.

05	¢ŧďøǖ Ɣöā õāÀȒʅā àāÀʐ ʔŸȝ ā Àlæ õÀÒæ ø **5** ɉ ɉ) ā ÀŌɳ ȡā ƱȓÀŧŸö ÀȚÀȝ òàÀlQöā ʔŸȝ ɉʐÈöƳTā Û¢èÀʐ õāÀȒʅāş ĞGlÀ8Qöā Ž ā Àlæ ǯşà ǨÊÈö ĞlàÀlɀā ŌǹÆk ȡȝ ƳȒʐ ĞGlÀ8Qöā Ž ¢èÀʐ àāÀʐ ƱÒĞl ʐȚʐ .(ƙÈöƳTā	¢Àȝ ÀɸĦʈā ¢DZşà ƙæ ¢ÀÈæ ŌÔÀöā ā Àlæ Ȑʐø ø **5** ÛÀȚęāÀÀö ȸūQl ʐȚʐ Û¢DZşà ĞlàÀlɀā ɉ ɉ) .ĞŸÈĞŌöā gøāÀ8ɳ (ğÀÈöƳTā Ƃǖ Àɳɉā òÀÒlǖ ȡȝ ƳȒʐ
06	ÛÀȚàÀÒæ ÆĦæ ÛÀȚŸÈģø Ż ÛĞlàÀlɀÀæ ƱȓÀʈā ǯāşà ø **6** .òŸŁ Ɨæ ȝɳ	ÀȚɳʐę ȝɳ ÀöşÀŁ Ż ÛĞlàÀlɀÀæ ʅÌÀŁ ȡāā ǯāşà ø **6** .ƙÈöƳTā
07	Àɸǖ)) ā ÀȚʈā / ÆÈÀĦöā ā Àlæ ĞÈÔÁÌ ğàÀǣǖ ø **7** Ɨæ Ōõ ÆŁæ ʐöş āÀȒʅā ʔŸȝ ȝŸÛĞl Àɳ ā Àlá ɉǖ ʅŸȝǖ ĞŌŸĦɳ ¢ÊÀɸ ɉ ɉ ÀȚÈÛĦl ɼ ¢ɸā ʅŸȝā Àɸǖş)) (¹)((òŸŁ . ā āÀʈā ÆĦò ĞÈģÀlöā ȻØŁ ȡɳ ā ÀlØʐ (²)((ÀȚÈʐ	¢ÀÈʐøÀȝ ā Àlá)) ĞlʐŌöā ā Àlæ ĞÈÔÁÌ ğàÀǣǖ ø **7** (³)((ŌÈŸę ƱÌÀɳ

øāÀę Ǜ8ȓ ƘQǖǩ ǨƠ ĞlàÀlɀā ȡȝ ø ĞlāşÀöā Ž ø òàÀlǩ : ÀŧďÀɳ òàÀlǩ ȸØöā ʐŁ ÀæÀlæ ɉǖʐ ÛÆlÆÌ øÀÔQǹÀæş ø õāÀȒʅā ɉʐÒǩ ŌȚʐ ƙÈöƳTā øāÀę Ǜ8ȓ ƘQǖǩ ǨƠ ø ĞGlÀ8Qöā Ž ø ĞlàÀlɀā / õāÀȒʅā ȡȝ òàÀlǩş ÛƙÈöƳTā .Ÿ ĞÈȚÀÎöā ĞlāşÀöā Ž ĞlàÀlɀā ŌʈǨŸģ Æę ø ĞGlÀ8Qöā Ž

ʐŁ ÛgǖÀʈā ȡȝ òàÀlQöā / gǖÀʈā ɉʐÒǩş ÛĞŌģƳQʈā ĞĦæÀQQʈā òÀĦʐɉā ŌŸǩ ğÆāş Æę Ûʈʐɀā ĞõÀģ ɉʐÒǩ āØÒŁ .ƙÔÀöā Ž ÀȚáÀĦÀ Àɳ şǖ Û ā ʐĞΣā ʔŸȝ òʐÔΣā / ĞÈɸÀǯöā ĞöÀΣā Ƃǖ Ûʈʐɀā / Ƃşɉā ĞöÀΣā ȡɳ ǯÀÁʈā ȝŧθ Ɣöā ĞĦÈʐÀöā ȓʐÈʅāş ƙÔÀöā Ž ĞöÀÎQʈā Ȥęāʐʈā Ƃǖ ŌÒɸ ɉǖ ȡÒʐ ÛĞŌāÀÊöā ĞŌÀÛöāş ǰȚÀʈā ÈÀÀæş ȡɳ ÀŧȚÀÈæ Àɳ ɉşÆŸǹ ȡāā ÒÀæ ÀȚQɸøÀŌɳ ȡɳ ø ŷÆŌǩ Àŧõ ø ğÆõǖ ((Ōæ / 8ʐQÀÌʐæ Ʊè)) ĞlāşøÀ .ÀŧȚÀÈæ .Ÿ Æģāş ʈʐȓʐɳş ÛÆģāş ÈÀDZ ȡɳ ÛƙÈĞĦÌ ƙÔɸ ƙæ àÀÀǩɼā ɉʐÒÀ ɼ ȤÈÒʐ ÛàÀÀǩā

Û ā Àlæ ǯşà ǨɸÀõ ĞlàÀlɀā ɉǖ õÀǯQèÀæ ÛŌÈŸÖæ ā À8ʈā ʐǓ ĞÈöƳTā gÀDZTā ĞlāÆæ ŌĞę ÛÆƠ Ž ǨĦęş ϙāÆģɉÀʐ ÛʅÌÀŁ ȡāā ŌŸʈ ÀŌŧõ ÈɸʐǩĞÀÆɳ Àõæ ȡȝ ƳȒʐ ÛÒÀöā āØŁ Ž ƙÈÀɸÀöā Ƃǖ gøÀÌǖ şǖ Àõæ ȸǖ ÆƠ ɼ Àɸɉ ¢æ ȝÀÔÀ ÛāøƎɳ Æʑ Ʊõ ÛŌöæ Àõæ ÆʈĦǩ Æę ÛʅşÀÀöā / ȸşāÀöā ɉʐÒÀ Àɳøş ÛĞɳÀÒʈā ĞÒɳ ŌʈǨāģ Ɣöāş ʅȚÀõÀɳǖ Ƃǖ õƱÊÀş ĞÈÀÆöā ƙŧŸÊʈā ÀȝÀΙɳ ȡȝ ȸşāÀöā ϙÆĦQÀ ɉǖ ŌŌĦÀ ɼ Æǖ ÈɸʐQæ āʐȚÈöā āʐDZʐǒ ƙĦŧQÊʈā ÀȚÈʐ āʐèøÀʐş ÛāāÀÊʐ ÀȚÈʐ āʐǯĦÈö ÛĞèÆŌʈā ĞÀÀÆʈā Ƃǖ āʐȚÈöā ŌǹÆāş ÛʅȚÀɳ õÀDZ ʐŁ Òɸ Ž ÛĞèÆŌʈā ĞÈɳƳèϙā ā Àęǖ øÀQǹā ÛʅşÀÀöā / ȸşāÀöā ɉʐÒÀ Æę ŌöØş .ʅȚŸȝ ŷÀʈ ÀȚʐǹáş ÛøÀĞǹɉā Ōɸş ȝŸÊöā øÀÒQģāş gøÀDZQöā ĞÈöƳTā ğÀlāşÀöā Žş ÛĞGlÀ8Qöā Ž ĞÈæÀΣā ȝàÀęʐöā ğÆȚÌ Ɣöā ȸǖ ÛƂŸTā ÒÔŌöā Ž gÀȚÌ ¢Èöǖ ɉÆʈā õÀɀǖ .ĞɳÀÒʈā ĞÒɳ Èòȝ ÛĞÀÒư Àõ āʐȚÈöā āʐDZş ĞÈɸÀÒɳǖ ĞĞÔQõ ÛÈϙʐǩ ƱŁ Ɣöā ĞÀàāÀɀā

---

[1] ø ĞGlÀ8ǩ Ɨæ òŸŁ. ȝDZÀɳ ȨÀlè. 172 Î

[2] ø ÈÀɸ ȝDZÀʈā ÊÀöā .ȨÀlè. 172 Î

[3] - Alfred Bel , ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. septembre-octobre 1902 p **170** . ȨÀlè ȝDZÀɳ

[illegible] ((Kalivala [illegible])) [illegible] ((Elias Lonnrot [illegible])) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .16

[2] [illegible] .26

[3] [illegible] .29

[4] [illegible] .18

[5] [illegible] .27

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([4])	[illegible]	[illegible]

---

[1] p 308. . ((la djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. Mars- Avril 1902.- Alfred Bel

[2] [illegible] 183 [illegible] 184.

[3] [illegible] 185.

[4] [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 1986.

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 1998.

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 1995.

[illegible] 15 -27.

[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible] [illegible] (2)[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	(4)[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	[illegible]	[illegible]
04	[illegible]	[illegible]
05	[illegible]	[illegible]
06	[illegible] (5)[illegible]	[illegible]
07	[illegible]	[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .203

[2] [illegible] . 206

[3] [illegible] .205

[4] [illegible] .206

[5] [illegible]:

[illegible] 3 [illegible] .1986

[illegible] 19 [illegible] .1998

[illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[illegible] .27- 15

źǺǾÂöã ĞÄĒŸǹ Ǒǫęş ƙĒõŶTã ãøǺȒŋ БǗ ãǺǺǽ åǺ3 .¢ŸȚ Ǒǵş	Ǒǫęş òŸĿ Ɨǣ 3ŧθ ȷǺǑŋ БǗ ãǺǺǽ åǺ3 .¢ŸȚ Ǒǵş źǺǾÂöã ĞÄĒŸǹ	**08**

ĞǺãşÄöã Ž ÄÛȴã ȷȥǑǺ ǼǑȥ ÛȷǺǺŸǪƩ ɼ ƙÔǺöã ȷǗ ǼǑǪȞǭş .öǺƧǰãş ğǺĒǝÂƨã Ǭöǽ Ž Ǻŋ ĘǣǺÛǪöã şǼĞǺ ÿǼǑǨ Ǻư ÄÛȴã ȸÒöş ÛĞǺãǺƨã ǑDZǗ ȸŋ ÈĒõ òŸĿ Ɨǣ ãøǺȒŋ БǗ ãǺǺǽ ğåȥ3 ȷȥǑǨ Ǽęş Û8ǺǺƨã ȥĿ ÈĒõ ĞĒȚǺÎöã : ãǺǺǽ БǗ ¢ǪǺèø / ƄǺȡ ÄȞì Ž ÄǹǗ ǀȞŋ ĞĞǺÄ8ǪöãĮ ¢ĒöǗ ğøǺìǗ Ǽęş ÛĞǺãǺƨǽ ãȥǺöã БǗ ʔȞè źǺǾÂöǺȥ ÛĞǨǾã ȥĿ

([1])((ǼĒĿø òǾǭ ǑÒõ ǺǺĞè ãȥǵşǺǺ ãǼȞõã 3ŋ ǺȞĒƤ ğǺĒõŶTã ʔǑĞǨş))

.ĞĒȚǺÎöã ĞǺãşÄöã Ž ĞǺãǺƨã ʔŸ3 8ȥȴãş .ĞĞǺÄ8Ǫöã Ž ğǺĒõŶTã ʔŸ3 8ȥȴã ȥĿ ãǺǺǽ ţȥDZø ȷȥǑĒȥ Û¢ĒŸ3ş ÿǺ3 ØǺŋ ȴȚǺ3 ǺĿǺǑŸǨ ȸŧ3 şǗ ɃşãÄöã ȸ3 ãǺȡ Ǽę ǼĞÊöã ãØĿ ȷȥǑǺ ǺŋøşẞǺȡ òǿ øǗǯöã ǑDZǗ ȸŋ Ǭ õØǑ ȸÒõ

.ĞǺè **60** ø **50** ƙǣ Ǻŋ ȴĿøǺŧ3ǗǨ Ǩǵşã ǺǨ òǺDZø ȸŋ ĞǺè ȷȥǪŸǭş ǫŸǭ ǺȚ3ǺƧ ʔŸ3 ʔȒŋ Ǽęş .**1986**

ʔŸ3 åãȥDZǰã ÿá)) ¢õ òǺę ɃØöã ÛĞöãǺǺţã ĞǺãǼǣ Ǒǧę ĞÄĒŸǹ ʔŸ3 ãǺǺǽ ǿø ȸŋ ÛǼĞÊöã ãØĿ ÄǺǼǑǨ Ž ǺǾǼŧǪ3ãş ƄǺȡ òǗ ȴĿ ãȥÊĒõǗ ø Ǭöǽ БǗ ǺǾÄìǗ Ǻŧõ.Ý ãǺǺǽ ãǺÛǹ Ž ȴĿÄõǽ åøãȥöã åãȥDZǰã ȴĿ ȸŧȥ..Ý !((õøǺǺşǗ ɼş Û¢õ ǑȚ ɼ ¢õ ãǺǺǽ ãǺÛǹ ȷȥǑǺ ãØĿ ÈǑ3 ǺǺŸę ãǽǗş .Ý ȴõ ǑǑǭş ŶĒǪǑǨ źǺǾÂöã ȴȚŸǪę ȸǺØöã ƙĒõŶTã ş ĞÄĒŸǹ źǺǾÂöã ¢ŸȞȥ Ǻŧ3 ǫǼȞǪǨ ø ǺǾǺĒÊǾ ø ĞȥşØȚ ğÄǑȥ õǺǺĿ ȷǽǗş ÛȸÒư ƘȡãØĿş .øãȥƩã Ǭöǽ Ž ǀȞŋ ĞǺãşÄöã ȻØĿ Ž ÛğåȥDZȥŋ ǨǾǺõ ǺĒǣ ǼõûǺ Ǻŋ Ǒǣ ¢ĒöǗ ɄǵȥǺ Ǻŋ åȥDZȥõ Û ãǺǺǽ öǺ3ǼǪèã ǼĞè ȥĿş ÛƙĒõŶTǺǽ ƙÔǺöã ƙǣ àǺǺǨɼǺȥ .ƙĒõŶTã ãøǺȒŋ БǗ ãǺǺǽ ţȥDZø ǼĞÊǣ ĞǑŸȞǪţã ğÄǑÄöãş ÛÄõØöã ĘǣǺÊöã øãȥƩã ȥĿş

.ţȥȓȥţã ãØĿ Ž ǑĒòǺǺǪöã Žş ĞŋǺȞöã ɼȥÛȴã Ž ǑǑǵ

Ž ÛĞǺÔöã ȻØĿ ¢ĒöǗ ǨǺĒȓǗş ((ǼĒĞŸöã ǼȞè/ ǼȞè)) õȥŸŧţã ǼĞȞöã ȴèã Ž ƙÔǺöã àǺǺǨã БǗ ÛğøǺìǫã ǨǑĞè ǼȞè)) ȴèɼã åǺǺ ʔÄǹǗ ğǺǺãşø Žş ø ÿǼǑǨ Ǻŧõ ø ƘÛöãş Ì ğȥöã ĘÛǺŋş Ğ8õ ȴȚǺǺ ¢ǭǰ ÛĞǺÄǝãÂƨã ĞǺãşÄöã òŸĞõ ƙƧɼã ȸǺØĿ Ƙȡ ȸŋ ǼĒĞȞöã öǺƧǗ åǺǨ Ǽęş .¢ĒöǗ ĞǺò ĞǺǗ ĞȥǺȓǗ ȷşå Ǘǽȥ ((ǼȞè)) ǺǭǺĒğǗş ([2])((ÿŸ8õã

...ĞǺǼȞèȥǣ şǗ ȤĒòȥöã şǗ

3ęş Ǻŋ БǗ ǺǺŸĒǑş .ÄǺĞöã Ž .¢ǨȥŋĞǫåǺǵ ÛƙĒõŶTã ãøǺȒŋ БǗ ÛğåȥȞöã öǺǺǫǗ ¢õ 3ęş Ǻŋş Ûȴèɼã ãØĿ БǗ ǺǾǼÎǺş .ǺĒŸ3 ¢DZşã ȸŋ ¢Ÿòş Ʒǹ ʔŸ3 öǺǺǣ ÛǼƱ õøǗ БǗ ÛǼǝǺȞöã ǼǺã ŸǗ ĘĒȥø ((ÈǭȥǺ))øõ

öǺŋ Ž Ȣò ȥĿş ¢ŋǗ ¢ǪÊÛȡ ɃØöã ǑĒǹǗ /ǑÛĞöã ãØĿ ÛğǣǺĒǭǫã òǺÛǝǗ ǼğǗ ğǺȥǣ ĞȚĒĞì ÛǼĒĞŸöã ǼȞè ğǺȥş ǨǾǺõ Û¢ŋǗ 3ǝǺòǗ 3ɼȥŋ ȥĿş ¢ŋǼę ǼǑ3 ʔȥè ȻǼÊDZ Ǒõ öǺţã Äŧȡ..¢ǝãǼ3Ǘ ğǺǣÄɼ ȸŋ ǺǺǑȚ ȷȥǑǺ Ʉõ Ûã ǼǑŋ ɃØöã ¢ŋǼę ǼǑ3 ȸÒöş ÛʔǼǗ ɃǗ ¢ĞǑǺ Ɓ õøǺȞţã Ž õøǺìş Ʒõ ǺŋǼǺ3ş .¢ÊÛȡ öǺǺǫǗ ¢ǣ ĞǑÊư ǨǾǺõ ǬĒǵ

(...) ¢ĒŸDZø ʔǼğǗ ȸŋ ǺĿǼõş ĞŸŋǺǵ ĞǣÄÛȒŋ ÿǰã ǨŋǼǑȥ)) .¢ŸǪǑȥ ÿȥÊŋ ȴȚè ¢ǣǺòǗ öǺţã ĈÄŧ8Ǻ Ɓ ¢ŋǼę ǼǑ3 ȥĿ Ǭöǽ .Ý öǺţã ĈÄŧ8Ǻ Ɓ ǑĒǹǗ ȴÊDZ ȸŋ ãǼğãş ãǑÂDZ ȷǗ ɼǗ (...) öǺţã Ž ǑĒǹǗ ǨÊŧȡş Û¢èȥę ÈǺøǺǣ ÄǨşş (...) ÈǺøǺǣ БǗ âȥèȥǨ âȥǼȥ ǨǾǺõ...)) ÄǹǗ ʔÄƒ ØǹǗǨ ÄǺåǺǑţã ȸÒõ ([3])((ʔÄÊĒöã

---

[1] ø ĞĞǺÄ8ǨǗ .òŸĿ Ɨǣ .Î **205**.

[2] ø ÛÄȚǭǗ .ĞǭşǼţã ãǺǺǽ .ƂŸTã .ǺĿşø ǺĿşø ǼŧȚ .dzǺşø ĞǼĒè ɃǼ3 .Ǻŋ3 ȥǺ **5** ǺȥǪǗǗ **1995**.

[3] ø ȷǽ ǨǽȥĿ .ğǣǺøǪǨ ĞȚǺǨ ƗǺøå ĞƤÄǨ .ĞĞÎǹ .Î **46**.

ŌŎÅŏ ÂȚDzǬÅ Jǚ ŎǤŐž ÛÆĔǤŸöã ÆȞè Ʒŋ ǫÆǵ Åŋ ãØŁ (1)((¢Ēž ØÅÅž ŎĒňǚ ÆŐƷ БǗ ӯžŧÊţã ĻȚÊöã Ŏèøǚş ÅÅÔŢ JžÒÅ ȢŌ ÛŌöØŌ ¢ŋÆę ƷǤòǚ ȢÊǬş ãÅĦÅÖÅǣ ǅÆÊDZ ŎŌ ʔÛď ÛöãÅĦÔöã Ž ãÅÅǣ БǗ ƙĒöŸȚã øÅǤňǚ ʔȞžǚ ¢Åŋ ǨÅÒǭ Ōöǣ öÅÅǬǚş ÛöÅţã ÆŸƨ ÅÅǣ БǗ ȯÅǬ ãÅÅǣ Ʒŋ ¢ƷžDZø öÅÅǬǚş .ƙǣÅȞǯöãş ğÅĒΣã ğÅȞÊŏ ȸŋ žŁ ÛÆǵãş žȒƷ ȸŋ ƙŋžŧÊŋ ÅǨÅŋ JÅǬɍã .ĻÊÖÅǣ ÆȞè ğÅŋ... ãÅĦÅÖÅǣ ƵŸ8ţã Ƙď ¢ŋÆę ƷǤòǚ ǨǣÅòüž ǅÅŧ8Å B öÅţã Jǚ ¢ŋǚ ǨĒÊǬ ȯşɉã .ÆŌȞöã / ӯÆŌöã Åňúŋş ÛƷǤòǫã / ӯÆŌöã ӯÆŌŋ .ӯÆŌöã ÆŐƷş ÛӯÆŌöã ƷǤòǚ
.ȢÊǬ ɃØöã žŁ ƆÅǯöãş Û¢Ÿŏ

žŁ ÛÅňǗ ÆȞǣ ¢ŏ ɃÅǝãÂƨã ҒȞÎöã ǫãÅǬöã Jǚ ƙǤÅö ǅÅǬáøşǚ ÆŐž ÛãƘǯŌ ø ÅÅŁ ø ÅÅĒÅȞÅ ɍ ǥæÅĒöǫã Ž öÅDZ Åŋş Ƙǚǚǫöã ȯáÅǤǬž Ōöǣ Ž ǤãÅď ɍş ÛǤĒãÅƷş ǤĒŌÅǣžǚ ʔÅňǚ áÅȞǣǚ ¢ŏ Åŋ Ŏǯŋ ÛǙèžǬţã ȒĒǣɉã ÅĦǤöã ǥøÅȒǵ ÆȞǣ
ĻȚȒȞǣ ǫÆƠ ÆŐž ÛÅÒǤŋ ŏÅÒǬǵã ÅȚÆĒǣ Ʒęş ǤĒÛèžǬţã ǤÅÅÎǤöã ğÅƷÅŧƨã Jǚ æǚ Û¢ǫãÅÒǬ БǗ ȯÅƒ ɍ ȢÛèžǬţã
ȢŁ ÛJÅÊǬǚ ãǚø ¢ŏ ãÅž : ÆÅÅ8öã ȸǣÅÒöã ŌöǣÛɃøžÛÅŌöÅŌ ŸÅȞöã ŎòJã ğãǣ ǤĒǬÅǬžĒöã ƘüÅèJã ȸƷ
ƙǣ ¢ǣÅÎǨ ȸŋ ǅÅǬÆDZş ÅŧƷ ŸȒž (2)((ǤĒǣÅƷ gøžÛèǚ ɍǚ ãÅŋøş gøžòş ÅƨãÅȚžòǚ Ž ȸÒǨ B)) gøžÛèǚ
ãÅŋǚ ŌÅÅŁ ȸÖŏ (4)(ÈÅãÅȞöã 8ÅÛň) : ǤÅÅǝãÂƨã ǤĒǤȞÎöã ǤÅÅÒΣãş (3)(Medusa Åèşǣ ÆĒŋ) ǤĒǬÅǬžĒöã gøžÛèJã
.gæÅĒöǫã Ž öÅDZ Åư ĻŁǚ

ÆÅà Ÿǚ Ʒŋ gážȞöã øÅę ɃØöã ÛźÅǬÂöã ǤÅĒŸň ƘèǚÈǬžÅ gÅžş žŁş ÆĒǤŸöã ÆȞè gÅžş Ęžãş Åŋǚ ÛǤǤÅÅ8Ǭöã Ž öÅDZ
Ƙď ÅĒŸƷş (...) JäĒţã ãøÅž ŎžžǬ Ƙŋɉã ʔŸƷ ÅȚèÅƷ ȸÅøşÆŋ J¢ã))¢DZşà / ÅĒŸƷ Jǚ ǅáÅÅŋ ƎÌň ¢Ÿòş ɃØöã
ȸŋ ƷDZÅǨ ğÆƷ ɍş ãøüŋ ÅĒŸȞǣ Ōŏ áÅƷ Åŋ ¢ǫã Û ŌǬÅÊŏ ʔŸƷ ÅǣÅǬŌ ÆǬŌ ŎžžǬ Jǚ Ƙď ÛJüÎöã ãØö ǤĒȓãø
ÆȞǣ ÛÅĒŸƷş ǤÅàÅƨã ƙǣ ǨȞęş Ɣöã ǤǫáÅΣã БǗ gøÅÌǚ ǤŌǣÅÊöã gÅŌÅöã Žş (5)((...ÆÅÅǨ ȸŋ ÅȚDZşÂž Û ãøÅ8ţã ȏøǚ
æÅŎǬɋ (6)ÆƠ БǗ gážȞöã ÆÅà žǣǚ øÅę...ÆƠ БǗ ɃƎȞƨã ȸÊǵ ÅȚĒǣǚ Ʒŋ ÅĒŸƷ gážƷş ÛȧÅ8öã ȸŋ ƙĒöŸȚã gÅƠ
ÅÅǤöã БǗ ȯşȟöã ʔŸƷ ÈǬžÅ Åòüž Û Ì ÛȞöã Ļŏ ÆǬÌã ÆƠ БǗ ĻȚŌÅü Žş (7)ӯžŌöã ÂÅÂƷş ÈǬžÅ ¢ŌžãÅÅ ¢DZşà
ÅŢÅţã ƷÎǣ JÅǤȞǬ ÅÅǤöã ÆǬÅDZ ȸŋ ¢ĒŸƷ ǯÅň))øž ȯÅǬ ¢ÅÒŏ ÛȢƷÅžɉã ážDZş ȸŋ øØǵ ÆÅà Åǣǚ Jǚ ȸŋ ĻďÅöã ʔŸƷ
ÅőŸĒǯŋ ǤÅÅǝãÂƨã ǤÅãşÅöã ÅòÅƷ JøÅŌÅŏş (8)((dzşÅöã ĻŸèüž ǤŌȚÌ ĘȚÌş ÅŧȚÅŋ ţážǨ Ż (...) ǅØÅÅǣ ¢ďÆŏş
: gÆǵãş ƙȌÅöã ǤŌÅǵ JžÒǨş ÛƘňɉã / ӯÆŌǬţã öÂƨã ãØŁ Ž ǤǤÅÅ8Ǭöã Ž

: ÈŋÅǙã ȯşÆƨã

---

[1] ø ÈÅǬ ƷDZÅţã ĘǣÅÊöã . Î .191

[2] ø ÛȢȓÅöã ŎĒƷÅƨǚ ((ǤĒǣÅȞöã JÅǬžĒöã Ƙüǚèǚ ȸŋ)) ǤŸƒ ǫãÅǬöã ҒȞÎöã. ãǨãÅȞöã. áÆȞöã. ȸŋǯöã. ǤÅÊöã ǤÅáÅΣã. gÅÎƷ. 1980. Î .21

[3] ø ÛÅŢǬǚ ÈǬžÅ ÆĒŧΣã ÆǤƷ ÛÈǬžÅ ĻDzȞŋ. øžŸÒžÅöã. ƷDZÅŋ. ĘǣÅè. Î .199

[4] ø ÛÅŢǬǚ ¢ÅÅňžǣ ÛɃÅƷ ǤÅÅÒΣã ǤĒǤȞÎöã Ž ÅȚǬÅǣ. ǤĒƷÅŧǬDZɍã. ɍžÛƲ. ǤÅèø. ǤĒŋÅDZ. KǬÊDZÅŋ. ǤĦŋÅDZ. ÅǝãÂƨã 1994. ĘĦŸŋ. žÔÅöã Î. ǤÅÒǵ : 8ÅÛň ÛÈÅãÅȞöã ȸŋ Î 59 ø .64

[5] ø ǤǤÅÅ8Ǩ ĦǣƨŁ ȯŸŁ. ÅŋDZƷ ÅèÅǣĘ. Î .258

[6] ø ÛÅŢǬǚ ǤǤÅÅ8Ǩ ĦǣƨŁ ȯŸŁ. Î .169

[7] ø ÈÅǬ ƷDZÅţã ĘǣÅÊöã. Î .260

[8] ø ǤǤÅÅ8Ǩ ĦǣƨŁ ȯŸŁ. Î .260

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	[illegible]	[illegible]
04	[illegible]	[illegible]
05	[illegible]	[illegible]
06	[illegible]	[illegible]
07	[illegible]	[illegible]
08	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1986.

.ȯǞǶʐɉǟ ȄǫǞƟȘ ɜȓǟʐʈǟȘ ȋ ʐǺȊǞǟ ǒǞƧǕ ȣƳǪǹǟ : ȄȠǞʅǟ ȯȘǼɕǟ ǞȍǞǞɜ ʢǣ ǦǫǿǞǪʈǟ ǦDzǪǬǫ

ǼǪǩǞǨ ȯǞǶʐɉǟ	Ž ǦǦǞǞ8Ǫǟ	Ž ǦǪȲǞȊǞǟ ǦǞǟȘǞǟ	ʢǪǦǶȊǞǟ ʢȎǞǞǟ Ž ȯǞǶʐɉǟ ȧǞǞǩǟ
01	ǿǿǿǿ ʐȽ ǕǼǞǟ ʐǣǕ	.ƃȣȚǟ ǟǞǞǣ	(ȯȣȽ ɨǣ ǟǿǞȒȠ/ ǼƱ) ȧȣǕǪɍǟ ǦǕǾǫ ƃǕ ǾǕǦǞǟ ǥǻʐɜ
02	ǿǿǿǿǿ ɄȽ ǕǞǪȢɜ	.ǦǞǟǞɕǟ	(ǦǞǟǞɕǟ / ǞǪȢɜ) .ɀǞǵȘ ȨǪȓ Ž ɀȘǞǞǟ
03	ǿǿǿǿǿ ʐȽ ǕȄǫʐǞ	.ǢǪǦȢǞǟ ǼǶȅ	(ǼǶȅ / ȄǫʐǞ) ǞǞǦǞǟ Ž ʔǶʐǕ ȩȆǣ ȨǪʐǞǞǟ ǧʐȠ
04	ǿǿǿǿǿ ʐȽ ǕǾʐʐǫ	.ǦǞǪȢȵ ʑǞǫǞǞǟ	(ʑǞǫǞǞǟ ǦǞǪȢȵ / Ǿʐʐǫ) ɀȘǞǞǟ Ž ǢȡǟǞǞǟ ǠǞ8ǞǟԘ
05	ǿǿǿǿǿ ɄȽ ǕȄǫʐǩ	.ǒǟǞǶȎǞǟ	(ǒǟǞǶȎǞǟ / Ȅǫʐǩ) ǾǕǦǞǟ ǻʐDzȘ ɟǞǾȠ
06	ǿǿǿǿǿ ɄȽ ǕǼƱ	.ʢǪǞȣȚǟ ǟǿǞȒȠ	.ǾǕǦǞǟ ȼǪǞǕ ɜDzǞǞ ɃǾǞǟ ɀȘǞǞǟ ɟǞǾȠ

ȯǞǶʐǕ ǕȯǞǶʐɉǟ ɄƬʐ ǥʢ8ǪʈǞ ʢȡ ǞȍǞǞǶǞǟ ǞȠǕ .ȎǞǞǟ Ž ʢ8ǪʈǞ ǞȎǞǶǞǟ ʐȽ ǕǾȎƷ ɟǕ ȸǾʓ ɃǾǞǟ ȯǻǞǦǪǞǟ ǟǾȽ ȼǩǻʐɜ ǿǿǿǿǿǿǿ ǢɘǞ8ǞǟƃǕ Ǝʅǟ ȯʐȍȘ ǿǿǿǿǿǿǿ ǢɘǞ8ǞǟɀȘǞ / ɀȘǞǞǟ Ž ǦǦȡǞǞǟ : ȋ ʐǺȊǞǟ Ꞵ ǞȍǞǞǶǞǟ ǢǾƬʐ .ǦǞǞƬǞǟ Ž ȼDzȘǞ ǣǞǾǫǕȘ ȼȶȎȵ ȼǪǪȩ Ż ǕǞǞǦǞǟ Ž ȩȆǞǣ ʢȵɉǟ ǧʐȠȘ ǕȨǪʐǞǞǟ ɜȠ ȳǞǾǪǪȣǞ : ʑɇǟ ǿʐȎǪǞǟ ɀǿǼǫ ǞǫǻǿǕ ǞȠ ǴǪȓʐǩ ǥǻǞǞǞȘ ǕʢɇǪǩ

: ɜǣǞȆǞǟ ȯȘǼɕǟ

.ʢȎǞǞǟ Ž ǦǪǣǞɀǞǟ ǞȍǞǞǶǞǟ ɄȽ ȼǩǟʐǫ ǼǞǼDz Ȏǫ ǻȣǪȠ ǟƎǞ

(ǟǻǞȆǞǟȘ ȄȠǞʅǟ : ʢǞȘǼɕǟ ǧǞǪǕǶȠ ȸȠ ǞȩȣǕǫǟ)

ȯǞǶʐɉǟ ǢǪǩǞǞǩ	(ǥʢ8ǪȠ ǞȍǞǞɜ) ȯȣȽ ɨǣ ǦǦǞǞ8ǩ	(ǥʢ8ǪȠ ǞȍǞǞɜ) ǦǪȲǞȊǞǟ ǦǞǟȘǞǞǟ	(ǦǪǣǞǪ ǞȍǞǞɜ) ǞȶƬǞɜ ǼǾʐǪʈǟ ȎǞǞǟ (ǒǞƧɉǟ ȸȠ ǾǶǞǞǟ ǼǞǞƟ ǼǞɜ)
01	ǿǿǿǿǿǿǿ + ǟ / **1**)	ǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿ ǟ / **1**	ɀ / **1** = ǿǿǿǿǿǿ
	ȲǕ ƃǕ ƎȠ ǾȍȘ ǿ ǟ /**1** ȸȶȒǩ ǕȄǫʐǩ Ž ʐȽȘ ǕǼǞǟ ȲǕ ɀȘǞ / ǞǪȢɜ Ž Ǿʐʐǫ ǦǦȡǿ .ǼǞǟ	Ǖ ǟǞǞǣ ƃǕ ƎȠ ǾȍȘ ǿ ǟ /**1** ǦǦȡǿ ȸȶȒǩ ǕǒǟǞǶȎǞǟ Ž ʐȽȘ . ǟǞǞǣ ɀȘǞ / ǦǞǟǞɕǟ Ž ʑǞǫǞǞǟ	ǼǵǕ ƃǕ ƎȠ ǾȍȘ ǿ ɀ /**1** ǦǦȡǿ ȸȶȒǩ ǕǞȠ ɟǞǾȠ Ž ɟǞȅǞǞǟ . ǟǿǞǞǞǟ ɀȘǞ / ȼDzȘǞ Ž ȼȶȎȵ
02	+ ǟ / **2**	ǟ / **2**	ɀ / **2** =
	ǕǼƱ ƃǕ ǼǞǟ ʐǣǕ ǻǞɜ ǿ ǟ /**2** ǞȠʐȶȆȠ ǧʐʐ ɃǾǞǟ ȄǫʐǞ ɜȠ .ɟǞǦǶǫ ǦǶȆȢǣ ǞǞǣ Ž	Ǖ ǟǿǞȒʈǟ ƃǕ ǟǞǞǣ ǻǞɜ ǿ ǟ /**2** ǞǞǣ Ž ǞȠʐȶȆȠ ǧʐʐ ɃǾǞǟ ǼǶȅ ɜȠ .ɟǞǦǶǫ ǦǶȆȢǣ	ɜȠ ǕǢɘǞ8Ǟǟ ǟǿǞǞǞǟ ǻǞɜ ǿ ɀ /**2** Ž ǥǻʐǶǞǟ ȨǞǞǕ Ž ǧʐʐ ɃǾǞǟ ȼǾǪʐǿ .ɟǞǦǶǫ ȩȆǣ ǞǞǣ
03	+ ǟ/ **3**	ǟ/ **3**	ɀ/ **3** =
	Ǖȼ ǾǞǞǕ ǼǞǟ ʐǣǕ ǾȍǟȘ ǿ ǟ /**3**	Ǖȼ ǾǞǞǕ ǟǞǞǣ ǾȍǟȘ ǿ ǟ /**3**	Ǖȼ ǾǞǞǕ ǟǿǞǞǞǟ ǾȍǟȘ ǿ ɀ /**3**

	Ŏźźų Ŏǫę ÆŎ Ƃǘ Ŏòş ÀŋÆÀ3ş .ÀĔŸ3 ØŎǫǘş	ƘĔŏŸŢä āøÀȒŋ Ƃǘ Ŏòş ÀŋÆÀ3ş .ĜÀàÀƨä ØŎǫǘş źÀǫÂöä ĜÀĔŸǹ Ŏǫę	¢ŧÔǹ Ŏǫę ¢ǪŢDŽş Ƃǘ Ŏòş ÀŋÆÀ3ş .¢ǨǗÀŋä ØŎǫǘş

ā/**2**) ş(ā/**1** + ā/**1**) : ƲĿ ÛƘ8ǪŸö ĜŸäÀŎöä / ĝƘ8ǪţäÀòÀÀŇöä ƲĿş ÛƘǪÔÀöä Ž öÀƧǰä ĜÀŸǪÂţäÀòÀÀŇöä .ÀõØöä ČÖäÀÊöä .(ā/**3**+ ā/**3**) Ż (ā/**2**+

ø ζŢζ ÀŢŎΣ ääǘş Ƙ8Ǫöä ÀŢŎĦŸÀ ĿŸζ ÛÒÀöä öÀÀä ÀŢĔŸ3 ӯζŎÀ ĜǪäÀǫ ÀòÀÀ3 ƲŢζ .ǯ/**3** ş ǯ/**2**ş ǯ/**1**: ÀŋǗ .Àŋζŧ3 öÀÀĜöä ɁŸ3 ÀǫǘÀ ɼ ø ØÀÀĔǵ

: ƃÀǪöÀõ ĜǪäÀǫ Ƙď ɁÀǹǗ ÀòÀÀ3 ČζÀɼǗ ȡÒς ÛĜǪäÀǯöä ÀòÀÀŇöä ȻØĿ ȡŋş

: ȡŋÀǯöä òşÆƨä

.ĜĔŸòǰä ĝäζÀöä ȡ3 ĝÆÀÆDŽ îζÔų Æöäζǩ ƘĜÀ

(ȻŸ3ǘ 3äÀÊöä òşÆƨä 3ŋ ɼÀĜǩøɼÀä)

ÆĔĚÄǨ ȯÀĬζǰä	(ČǪäÀǫ ÀòÀÀ3) ÀŧŢÀ3 ÆöζǪţä ÒÀöä (öÀƧǰä ȡŋ ŎŇÀöä ÆÀÀΘ ÆÀ3)	ȯÀŧǪǵɼä Ƀǘ) ČõÀǪÎţä ĝäζÀöä ȡ3 ÆöζǪţä ÒÀöä ǯ /**1** : âÀèǘ ÈÀǫ ζĿ ¢èÀèǗ ȷζÓÀ ɃØöä 3ääÀöä
01	.(ā / **1** + ā / **1**) = ǯ / **1**	ǯ / **1** = ǻ / **1**
	ÛÀŋ ȷÀÓŋ Ž ζĿş âøÀζ Ƃǘ ƎǹŎòş ø ǯ / **1** ¢ö ĜDŽşä ÀǹǗ ŎDŽǿ ÀŢĔζ ÆďÀÀ ¢DŽşä ȷǗ ȡŧȒǨ .öÀƧǰä ȡŋ ȯÀĬζǰä ÆÀÀΘ ÆĬä /	Ž ζĿş ÛâäÆì ȡä ĝÀǪÀ3 Ƃǘ Ǝǹ Ŏòş ø ǻ / **1** öÀÀä / ČŸĜ3 Ž ÆďÀÀ âÀÀà ȡä ĝøÀŧ3 ȷÀä öäÀĦÔöä ÀŢĔöǗ 8ÀȒŋ ÛĜǪäÀǯöä ÀòÀÀŇöä ɁŸ3 ääÀŧǪ3ä ÀǹǗ Òǫ .ĝƘ8Ǫŋ ĝÆÀÆDŽ ÀòÀÀ3
02	(ā / **2** + ā / **2**) = ǯ / **2**	.ǯ / **2** = ǻ / **2**
	ɃØöä ¢ŎĔζǿ 3ŋ ÛÆäÀ8öä âøÀÀöä âÀ3 ø ǯ / **2** ÆÀÀΘ ÆĬä / ȷÀĜĦǫ ĜĬÊŸä ÀŋζŧÊŋ ǧζς .öÀƧǰä ȡŋ ȯÀĬζǰä	āζĜĔì) 3ŋ ÈĜ3 Ɨä Ƃǘ ĝÀǪÀ3 âÀ3 ø ǻ / **2** /ÀÀĜöä Ž ȷÀĜĦǫ ĜĬÊŸä ÀŋζŧÊŋ ǧζς ɃØöä (Ÿǯŋ Ž ĜǪäÀǯöä ÀòÀÀŇöä ɁŸ3 ääÀŧǪ3ä ÀǹǗ ÆÀÆDŽ Òǫ öÀÀä .ȻÆę Òǫ
03	(ā / **3** + ā / **3**) = ǯ / **3**	ǯ / **3** = ǻ / **3**
	Ŏòş ÀŋÆÀ3ş Û¢ŎÀÀù âøÀÀöä Ŏöäş ø ǯ / **3** /ÀĿØŎǫǘş ¢DŽşä Ž ÆďäÀöä ¢ŧÔǹ Ŏǫę ¢Ĕǵ Ƃǘ .öÀƧǰä ȡŋ ȯÀĬζǰä ÆÀÀΘ ÆĬä	ƲΣä Ŏòş ÀŋÆÀ3ş Û¢ŎÀÀù ĝÀǪÀ3 Ŏöäş ø ǻ / **3** ɁŸ3 ÆÀÆDŽ Òǫ öÀÀä /ČŸĜ3 ØŎǫǘş (ĝøÀŧ3 Ÿǯŋ) Ŏǫę .ȻÆę Òǫ õ ÀŎǫǗ

ÀǹǗ Òǫ ÀÀÀÆö ūÎÀÀ ȷǗ ȡÒς (ǻ/**3** Ûǻ/**2** Ûǻ/**1**) 3ääǿ ȯÀŧǪǵä ČζÀɼǘş ÛƘǪÔÀöä Ƙä ĜĔöâÀĜǪöä ČõÀΣä ȻØĿ ȡŋ āÀ8ţä Ž şǘ àÀÎţä Ž ȡõÀŋǗş ÛȷÆŋ öÀƧǗ ÛĜĔĦĔĜù öÀƧǗ ɃşäÀöä øÀĔǪǹä ŎȒÀä ÀĔäÀ8ŋ şǘ ÛÀĔęÀÎŋ ĜĜÔÀ

ÒÄöä ѽŋ ÀĜÀĄę ȷζÒÀ ÛĞÕäÀÊöä ÀòÀÀĦöä Æŧϙ3ä ɃØöä ÆÀÆɛä ÒÄöä äØĿ . ϙåÀΣä ţζęş ȷÀÒŋ ÆÀÆĦϙö ÛƙÆäÀĦöä …ŏÀƧɉä Ž ¢ö ÀÀöÀƲş Ûϙ äÆǵɉä / ȯÀĦζɉä Ž ĘäÀÊöä

åäÆÌ ѽä gÀϙÀ3 gƘè Ž ĞÆĞĤÎöä ĞÆƩøÀϙöä ĞÕÆÕΣä ƵöÀƩ ζƮζ ÛÙÕζ ȻÀϙåøÜ ɃØöä lĦţä ÆÀÀÕϙö ƂÀϙöä ȯÀǯţä åøζϙ ƂÜ ƎΊä ÕÕϙ Û¢ä ǯäşÂöä ĶȒζø Ɣöä (ĞŸĞ3 gøÀŧ3) ÆÛǹ (ÈĞ3 Ɨä) øÀÀå ѽ3 ÆäÀđ (åäÆÌ ѽä gÀϙÀ3) :

Õòş . ğÀŋ…ʔĦζÜ ¢ϙĤÊŸζ ÛöÀţä ÆŸɛ ÀĀĞöä ƂÜ (ā ζĞÆÌ) ȯÀϙ ĘÀÀÛöä ŏÀÀϙÜ Žş ÛåÀĦζ (ā ζĞÆÌ ȻζǹÜ gÀϙÀ3) .(ĞŸĞ3) ØÕϙÜş (åÀÀä ѽä gøÀŧ3) Õϙęş (ÈĞ3 Ɨä øÀÀå) ƂÜ (åäÆÌ ѽä gÀϙÀ3)

/ **3** Ûå / **2** Ûå / **1**) ş..(ā / **3** Ûā / **2** Ûā / **1**) ş (ä / **3** Ûä / **2** Ûä / **1**) : ɄĿ gƘ8ϙţä ÀòÀÀĦöä ȷæÜ .ӯÆÕĶ Àư (ǯ / **3** Ûǯ / **2** Ûǯ / **1**) : ɄƮζ ĞϙäǯÀöä ÀòÀÀĦöä ÀŋÜ .ӯÆÕĶ Àư (å

: 3èÀϙöä ȯşÆɛä

.ÀŧƮÆä ȯåÀĞϙöä ğɍÀǵ ÛƙÆĞĤÎöä ƙÔÀöä ѽ3 Æöäζϙöä ğɍÀǵ ÀÔϙƩ

(ƙÕäÀÊöä ѽŋÀǯöäş 3äÀÊöä ƙöşÆɛä ȯŸǹ ѽŋ)

ÀĶ.ø	ĞĞÀÀ8ϙöä Ž Ƙ8ϙţä	ĞÀäşÂöä Ž Ƙ8ϙţä	ÀĦŋ ÀŧƮÆζ ĶäÀǯöä	.ĶäÀϙ ѽ3 ǰĶÀÀöä Ƙ8ϙţä
01	.ä/**1**	.ā/**1**	.ǯ/**1**	.å/**1**
02	.ä/**2**	.ā/**2**	.ǯ/**2**	.å/**2**
03	.ä/**3**	.ā/**3**	.ǯ/**3**	.å/**3**

/ ŏÀÀĞöä ƂÜ ĞĞÊÀöÀä ÀÀÀĿζǱ äƘÆ8Ķ ÈÆö ƘÆ8ϙöä äØĿş Û î ζÔÀöä ƘÆ8Ķ ƂÜ ĞÀåúţä ÛgåøäζöäğɍÀŧϙğɍä ɄĿ ǀÒŸĶ ĞϙäǯÀöä ÀòÀÀĦöä Õɜş ƘÆ8ϙöä ṕÈŋ äæÜ ÀŋÜ ÛȯÀÆĞϙèŸö ĞŸäÀÕöä ÀòÀÀĦöä ƘÆ8ϙöä Ȭöæ Èƺ ÀŧÆǵ ÛɄƮÀÎöä ÒÄöä ŏÀÀä ʔζę ʔŸ3 ÀϙÎöä ʔζę øÀÔϙϙÀä ÒÄöä ɄƮϙÀÀ ȷüõ ÛƘĞõ ƘÆ8Ķ ¢ĞÆÔÀş øÀƮÀÀ ÒÄöä ȷüζ (ǯ/**3** Ûǯ/**2** Ûǯ/**1**) ø Õζζϙ : ÀƮŸǯŧÆζ ÀÎöä ʔζę ÀŋÜ .ƙƎ3Àì Ęǵ āÀĦòÜ ǀȻɉ ÛgÀϙÀ3 ø āÀÀæ ø ÆÀä ζäÜ : ÀÀĿ ɄĿş ÛƘΊä . ā ÀÆ8öä ĶŸ8ϙèä ĞĞÔϙ8ŋ ʔζę ÀȻɉ ÛŸǯŋ Ûgøŧ3 ø źÀϙÂöä

ĞÀÀȻ / ǀÔΊä ğζŋ Û3ŧϙÊţä ¢Æζ ÀŢϙÀÀ ɃØöä Ķęζöä ɄÀζ : ĞÊõÀĦŋ ʔÀǹÜ ĞõÀǵ ƂÜ ʔåÜ ÕĦÀöä ÀÆ8ϙζ ÛÀŋ Ğ3ÀƤ ååÀĶ ȷÜ ѽÒƩ Ÿζ ÛgÀŢϙÀŋ Ķđ ĞǱÆϙϙ ɄĿş ÛĘΣä ÆǵÀò ǯşÂöä ğζŋ : ÈÒĦöÀä äǱÀÀÀ ÛÆÔϙ8ţä Ž ÛŽÀÕϙ ø ɃζäÀĶ 8ÆƮ ğÀÀäşÂöäş ÒÕöä ȻØĿ ɃşÀĶ ɄĿş ÛÀò ѽŋúĶ ɍ ÀŧÆę şÜ ÛÀƮÀ3 ĞĞÀÀđ ÙåĞŋş ÀŧÆę Ž 3şäζţä ÀƮåĞĶ şÜ ÀòÀÀĦöä ȒĦä Ƙ8Ķ ȷÜ ĞƮğŸŋ 3ŋ .ĞÆŋɉä ĞĞÊϙ ¢Æζ 3ÀĶÀĶ 3ŧϙƒ Ùèş ÛȷÀÆğɉä ѽŋ Ƙǯõ ţζȓζŋ Ž ø ÀƮĞŸđÜ Ž ø ɄƮζ ÛÒÄöä ѽ3 ÀĞÀÀđ / ÀÆĞÀǱÜ ÈÆö ÀƮŧȚĦŋ ȷÜ ɍÜ ÛȘğŸŋş åøäş ÀŋÜ Û î ζÔÀöä .ĞÆöŸƬä

ÀäøÀÕĶ ÆƱ ÛĞĞÀÀ8ϙöä Ž ÆÀä ŸÜ Ƶęζŋş ((Àŋ3 ɃÆÆè / ǳÀäşø)) ĞÀäşø Ž Ûā ÀÀæ Ƶęζŋ ƙä ʔÀǹÜ ĞϙøÀÕŋ Žş : ƙÔÀöä ƙä ÀĦȓäş

åÀǱşş ÛÕäϙä 3ǱÀÀϙèäş ÛäÀÐÀϙŋ ȻåÀÀŋ āÀÀæ ǀĿåøÀù ÛǀƮŸäÜ gåÀĦϙèäş ÛѽÀƘ8ţä gøÀđÜ ǻø Ž ƙÆöŸƬä ÕÎζ ÆĦä ø gøşÀȒöä ÆÀ3 ø ¢ö ŸÆöå ȷζÒϙö ¢ϙǹÜ ÆÀ3 ÀƮ3åşÜş ((gøäÀ8öä)) Ž ÀƮĦȓşş ÛǀƮϙÀÔğÜ Ğŧɛ Ü ѽŋ ѽÀƘ8ţä

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

([4]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([5]) [illegible]

([6]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([8]) [illegible] ([7]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .219

[2] [illegible] 56 [illegible] 295 .

[3] [illegible] .59

[4] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[5] [illegible] .217

[6] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] .1998

[illegible] 3 [illegible] .1986

[illegible] .32-28 [illegible] .41-37 [illegible] .79-75

[illegible] .52-48

- Alfred Bel. ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique. septembre - octobre 1902 pp.. 169 - 177.

p 323. .n 36.. Les Ouled Rechach)) Revue Africaine . Vaissiere.- A

[7] [illegible] .79

[8] [illegible] . 139

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([4]) [illegible] ([6]) [illegible] ([5]) [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	([7]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[2] [illegible] .206

[3] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[4] [illegible] .24

[5] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

01	/Ʊ3Àŋş Ʊ3ş Èφζλ ȸDzÊǣ źÀφÂöä ĜÀĽŸǹ Àŋǚ ø 1 ā ÀĤöä	.ŸÀĤöä/ ā Àǻǣ ¢ȶÔǹ ȸDzÊǣ źÀφÂöä ÆĤè Àŋǚ ø 1
02	.ÇÆ3ÀÊǨş Ʊ3Àŋ ÆƠ źÀφÂöä ĜÀǣä ʔÆĤè ø 2	.ÇÆ3ÀÊǨş ÀĽÆöäş ƙDzè ʔŸ3 ȤÛĤǨ źÀφÂöä ĜÀǣä ø 2

:ĜÀäşø Ž ÀǣÀǻǣ ȷǚ òζÕöä ȸÒζ Ż ȸŋş .Ȥęζţä äØĽ Ž ÀĽÕϙöä ƙĽĜĤÎöä ƙÔÀöä ȷǚ òζÕöä ȸÒζ ÛøζÔϙöä äØĽ ȸŋ ȷǚ ȸ3 ŸȒζ ÛǨĜõ ȣŸϙǹä ÆDzζλ Ÿζ ǒÀƧǰä Àŋǚ ÛǨȣϙǨ Ɓ ÛƱĽ ƱĽ òÀĤζǰÀζ .ĜĜÀȣϙöä Ž Ʊ3Àŋ ζĽ ((dzÀǣşø))

.ȴèä Ÿǣ ğÀȾş ĜĽȾÀÎöä ĜÀäşÀöä Ž ʔÆĤè

ǻŸĜǣ ÀζζĽȓ ȷζĽõŸȾä òÀφ : ĜĜÀȣϙöä Ž ǒÀDz Àŋ ¢ĽĜȉ ÀǹǙ Ȥęζŋ ÀÀĤõÀÛλ ((Õǣ /ȣζϙλȉζǣ Ʊè)) : ĜÀäşø Ž ÛȴȚ ¢ϙζÀĽȓ ǒÀÕǒ Ȫǒǣ ÆŸù Àyǚ ¢φä ¢À3 òÀÕλ ȷǚ ƱÎǹ ¢ÀÒöş ÛĜÀäÀƨÀǣ ȝäşÂöä ƂǚʔĤèş Ûā ÀÕŋ ȸǣ ƱȓÀţä ÆλÀǨ äǣÀŋ ǨǒÀęş ¢ĽŸ3 ǨŸǹáş ǨǨǚζ ÛĜÀäÀƨä ¢ϙǹǚ ȸÊǵ ȷÀÛŸÊöä ʔ3Æϙèä)) ā Àǻǣ ǒäÀȒǹ ÆŸÛÀş ȪÀĤʉϙĽζ ƱŸĤǣş Àŋǰä äØĽ ȴϙλ ȤĽõ(...) Àŏ ȝşÂϙλ ÇáäÀŋş ÀȾĜŸÛλ ƱȓÀţä Ȫèøǚ ȤĽõ ÀĽƎǹǚζ .Ÿ ÆĽĤÊöä ȪŸţä ÀȾλǚ ĜÀäÀƨä ǨĤŸüä ÀȶŸζ (...) ÆȶȚ ȳǚ ĜÀäÀƨä ȸ3 òäÀǻǨ Æę ÀÒȉ ȷä(...)ŸÀȶ3ş ÆȶȚ Ƀáȓşǚş ȤÀÀÎöä ÀÒȉ ȸŋ Æλà ζǣǚ òÀÕζ .ʔáÀöä āüõ ǨǣÀȉ ζǒş äÆǣǚ ȷζÒλ ȓ äØĽ ǨǒÀęş êÀĽÆφȓä ÀĽäÀϙ3ä òÀƩä ȪŸǨ ʔŸ3 ¢ő Òǹø Æę ȪDzşà ȷǚ ÀȶĽè ȓ ȷÀÊǵǚş ȪĽƤ ÀÀĽŸ3 ¢ő ȷȷ ÛƱȓÀţä Ƃǚ ȪŸèÀφ ȷǚ ȳäÀÒöä ǨÀǣ Àλ ā äζÔöä ([1])((... ā Àȣöä Ƃǚ ÀÀĤŋ ƙĜĽØǨş ĜĽȒöä ÇØĽ ȸŋ ȪÔŸǹä Àφǚş ȝäşÂöä Àŋǚǣ ¢Ľöşǵ ÇÆÀ3 ğÀö Ǥȶζ ÛȪǣ

: ȴȉÀĽ ȸǣä ȸ3 ϙÆʉϙǨ ƱĽş ÀÕǣÀè ÀȾĽǚ øÀÎţä ĜÀäşÀöä Ž Àŋǚ

ā ÀDzζöä Æǵäş ÆϙŏşØ ¢ùşÀȉ Ž ÆǨøä)) ø **8**	ȪĽϙƠ ÀȾĽζ Àŋ ĜÀäÀøøDz Ʊȣĝφ
ā äÀøøȫȓä 3ŋ ȷÂǵş ȴȚäş ȒĽȣǣ äζǨÀǣ ø **9**	.ȪĽÔöä òÀDzø àşÀę ā ÀĽ ÀÎöä
ā ÀøøDzζöä äǣ Ž äşÀǣÆλ ȴĽøÀĜõ äşáÀφ ø **10**	ȪĽŸę Ʊȉ Àŋ ¢ÀĽζøÀ3 ā Àøλáş
ā Àè 3øøDzÀŏ ÀȾλÆő ĜÀäÀøDz ȭÀÀĽDz ø **16**	ȣÀ3 Æ3øş ǴÛäş ÀŒä

([2])((ȪĽŸ

ȳşÆȪǣ ÇζȶŸĤλ äζŸèøǚ)) : ÀȚ ƱȓÀţä òÀĜÕϙèäş ÛĜÀäÀƨä ā À3 ĜĜÀȣϙöä Àǣõ ȤÒǨ ÛĜÕǵȓ ÛʔÀǹǚ ǵøζŏ Žş ÛÀĽäÀţäş ȣζζÆǰÀǣ áÆǨ ǒÀÊÀöä ǨφÀÕζ (...) øÀĤȉǰäş ƆÀǭǰÀǣ ȨλÀÛöä 3ÛÕλ øÀèş (...) ÆõÀζ (...) ĜÀäÀƨä ĜĽȾÀÎöä ĜÀäşÀöä Ž ĜÀäÀƨä ¢ǣ ǨĽȚǵ ɃØöä òÀĜÕϙèȓä ÈÀφ ζĽş ([3])((... ȣζĽÊöäş dzÀŋÀÕÀǣ ÆĤŸǨ ȷÀèÀÀöäş

: ȴȉÀĽ ȸǣä ÀȾŸĜÕϙèä ǪĽǵ

([4])((ȪĽÊλ ȪĽʉÒöäş ÙÀäζȣöäş òζĜÛöÀǣ ā ÀǣÀÕÀǣ ÀĽÀÕöş ȴȾùşÀȉ ʔȓø))

ĜĽȭŸȾä Ğ3ÀȶƨäȪÔÀöä äØĽ ȸŋ ÀǹǙ ȷÀÒŋ Ž ¢ǣ ÀφÆȾÎϙèä ɃØöä Û3ÛȪţä äØĽ ȪĽǺŸǨ ǵáÀ3ǚ Ƃǚ ÀφøÀÛȓä ÆȪõ Ûā Àȣöä ζǗ ÀŒşÆǣ äζŸǵÀλ ȸő ȴŒǣ ÀĽÆ3ş Æλà Àǣǚ ȸÒő ÛÀȚ ÀDzşà ā ÀÕŋ ȸǣ ƱȓÀţä òζĜę ʔŸ3 ĜÀäÀƨä Ǩȶǭøǚ Žş .ƱȓÀţä ÀȾǵÀÊζ äǨǰõ ǨÒǣ ƙĽȭŸȾä ȪĽǵø Æ3ş ÛǨĜõ òÀÀϙǵÀǣ ø ȮÀöä Ž Àȶõ ø ĜÀäÀƨä ǨŸĜÕϙèäş

---

[1] ø ĜĜÀȣǨ Ĩǣ ȮŸĽ. ȜŋÀDz3 .ȄǣÀè .ĜĤÀŏ **175 ø 176.**

[2] Alfred Bel .- Journal Asiatique ((La djazya , chanson arabe)). septembre- octobre. 1902 pp 170-171.

[3] ĜĜÀȣǨ Ĩǣ ȮŸĽ. ȜŋÀDz3 .ȄǣÀè Î **177- 176**

[4] Journal Asiatique ((la djazya, chanson arabe)). Alfred Bel .- p 172 .septembre- octobre. 1902. ȜŋÀDz3 ȄǣÀè .

.ãÅÀæ ǯşà ƟĿş ÙÕǆ ǴÀäÅƨã řÀǪÌäş ÛƂşǰã ¢ùşÀÌ ȸ3 ȴÌÅĿ ȸæã 3ǅǆãÀǨ ((Õæ / 8ǇǪÀÌǇæ Ưè)) ǴÀäşǿ ǨŸǴÕǪèäş ÛÕöæ Źş ÛȴÌÅĿ ȸæř ÅƬÀ3 òäÅÀǪöã ¢ǪǴäÅÛǹş ãÅÀæ ɁŸ3 Ù8ȒöÅæ ǯäşÂöã äØĿ ɁŸ3 ǴÕǇäǇƫã ǨǪş .¢Àȵ ÅĿØñÜ ɁŸ3 äǇŸÀÅƠ ƙĿõƳŦã ÕĿǵǿ ǼÀ3ş ÛǴÀÀǵ ǨŸş ÅƬÀÒö ÛȴĿŢ3 ÕÀɌ ǴÀäÅƨã

.Ÿ ÅȞȵ ÅŁƬĿǇ äÅÒǨǿř ãÅèÜ ƟĿ ɣöäş ƙÔÀöã Ž ǴÕÀǪÎƫã ÀòÅÀȞöã ƟĿ ÅŁǇ

: ÀÎ3 ƆÅǰöã òşǼƨã

.ƙÔÀöã äÅÒǨǿã ãÅèÜş ÛǴĿõƳŦã ǴõÀΣã ãÅèÜ ƟĿ ÛǴÕÀǪÎȵ ÀòÅÀ3

ǼĿǨÀǨ òÅȞǇǰã	ǴǴÀ8ǪÕã Ž	ǴÀäşÀöã Ž
01	ǨĭǵĴ / ţǇƨäş ÙȞÕöã ȸȵ ǵǿÅǇ ǴĿǪÅÊǪÜ Ǵ3ÅƤ .ȴĿŁ3 ƘÀñ ǧäæ ôǿüæ	ǨĭǵĴ / ţǇƨäş ÙȞÕöã ȸȵ ǵǿÅǇ ǴĿǪÅÊǪÜ Ǵ3ÅƤ .ȴĿŁ3 ƘÀñ ǧäæ ôǿüæ
02	ǴĿäÀ8öã ǧÅƬƨã ƂÜ ǿǇǴȞöã ǼÀÀǨ	. ǴĿäØȡ åäǇȵ öäÀÌ ǼÀÀǨ
03	ǵǼĿè ǼŸÛÀ ¢ÀÒö ÛǴ3ÅŁƨã ɣÀÒÀ ôǿǰã ǼǵÅò / ȴƬäÅÊǪ ȸȵ	ÕäÅÕȵ ¢ö ǵÜÀƫã ȸ3 òäÅÀǪöã řÀǪÎÀ ôǿǰã ǼǵÅò . ãǇǴΣã ɁŸ3 òǇÔΣã
04	.8äÀÌǰã ǼǵÜ ǴǅǇşà ǵǼĿÊöã	.ȴƬäÀȵÜ ǼǵÜ ǴǅǇşà ǵǼĿÊöã
05	ǷÀřÀæ ǯşÂöã ÅƬÀ3 òäÅÀǨ	.ÅĿÀõ ÅƬÀ3 ǯşÂöã òäÅÀǨ
06	. ǧäǨȵǰã òÅǴÕǪèã ǵÜÀƫã ÕǴÕǪÊǨ	. ǧäǨȵǰã òÅǴÕǪèã ǵÜÀƫã ÕǴÕǪÊǨ
07	.öÅÒǴöã ȸ3 Ǉȩ ǇǪǨ ř / ǴÀÀǵ ÕȚǨ	.öÅÒǴöã ȸ3 Ǉȩ ǇǪǨ ř / ǴÀÀǵ ÕȚǨ
08	ƙæȵ8ƫã ǴÕǇäÀȵ ÅƬǅǇşà ÅƬ ǴƧ	.ÅƬǅǇşà ȸȵ ÅƬÔĿŸÁǪö ÅƬŸĿÜ ÕÀƠ

ÛöÀǴöã Ž ¢Ȟȵ ƐÀǪȵş òÅȞǇǰã ǬĿǵ ȸȵ ÅŁƬÀ3 ǇŸǪƯ ¢ÀÒöş ÛƙÔÀöã öÀÀæ ÈÀÀæ Òǿ ǇĿöüǨ ȸÒƨ Û¢ĿŸ3 öÀÀæş
: ÒÀöã äØĿ Õǰȵ

ɣöã ǴŸĿŁƨã ǵÜÀƫã ÅĿǼĿè ǼŸü ÛǧäǨñ ǧäæ ôǿüæ ÕƠÛţǇƨã / 8ÅÀƨã ǼǴÊæ ǵÀǅǇÅƬȵ ǴĿǪÅÊǪÜ Ǵ3ÅƤ))
ÛǼÀǼƨã ÅƬǅǇşà ƂÜ Ǩǆäş ãǇǴΣã / Ư3Àöã ÕäÅÕȵ ÛÀĿÀõ / Å3ǇüÅƬǅǇşà òäÅÀǨş ÛȴǿäÅè ȸȵ ǼĿè ǨƠ ǨǪÅõ
ǨŸòäşş ǯşÂöã ȸȵ ÅƬŸĿÜ ø ǴÀÅƬÀöã Ž ø ÅĿØÕǪÜş .ǴĿõÅæ / ǴÀÀǵ ǨŸş Õöæ 3ȵş ÛäǿÅǵ řÅǴÕǪèã ÅƬŸǴÕǪèÅǇ
((ȴƬÅÒöã Ž ÅƬȵǇȩ 3ȵ ǵǨÊƫã
öÀÀæş Û¢öÅȞǇÜ Ž ÅÕÀǪȵ ¢ÅÅƨÜ Ž ÅÀŸǪƯ ÅÔǪ ùÎÀÀ ȷÜ ¢ÀÒǇ ÛƁşäÀöã / Î ÅÕŸö ǵåÀƫã / ÀòÅÀȞöã ǷØĿ ÀǇǇǪǨ ÅȵǼÀ3
: ƙÔÀöã Ž 3ȩäǇƫã Î ÅÀÌǰã òåÅǴÀ ÛÕöØõ ¢ĿŸ3

: ÀÎ3 ǬöÅǰöã òşǼƨã

ţǇƨäş ȴÌÅĿ ȸæ ǇÀÀÎöäş ãÀÕȵ ȸæ ƟřÀƫã ƙæ ǴÀäÅƨã

òÅȞǇǰã ǼĿǨÀǨ	: ǴǴÀ8ǪÕã	: ǴĿƬÀÎöã ǴÀäşÀöã

01	[illegible]	[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	[illegible]	[illegible]
04	[illegible]	[illegible]
05	...[illegible]	...[illegible]
06	[illegible]	[illegible]
07	[illegible]	[illegible]
08	[illegible]...	[illegible]...
09	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible] (1)	[illegible] (2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	

---

[1] [illegible] 177.

[2] [illegible]

1902. pp 169 177.. septembre - octobre.- Alfred Bel. ((La djazya,chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique

	[illegible]	[illegible]	
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	
03	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
04	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
05	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
06	[illegible]	[illegible]	
07	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
08	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
09	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	

ȸƞş ÛƘŎǟÀÊöä ƘƣÔÀöä Ƙǟ 3ƭƶ ǬöÀǫ Ǒǫ ʔŸ3 ŎÔÜ ÛÇÀǫÂDZşÜ ɃØöä ĘǟÀÊöä ÛÀÎ3 3ǟäÀöä óşÆƨä ÀǫÆƭǪ3ä äæÜ ǦǫÀǹ /ƘǹǰäŎÖÎöä ȸ3 ǰǪÀÌ ȷÜ ȸÒƺ Àƞ ƂÜ ÀÕǟÀè ÀÀǂÜ Æęş ÛÀƭŢÀÆǟ ÀÆŸõş Ŏǟ ÛÀȞȓäş ĘǟÀÛǪöä ÀŢŢÀ ȼöŸǹ ÛȸƞÀǯöä Û3ǟÀÊöä : óşäÆƨä Ž ÀÀŸèÜ Àƭõ ÛǦÊƞÀǹş ÛǦȞäǟø ʔÀǹÜ ǦÀäşø ÛĘǟÀÊöä óşÆƨä Ž ğÀŢǵŸƫä .ȻŸ3Ü ÀïÀȞöäş Û3èÀǪöäş

.Ŏöæ ʔŸ3 óÆǩ (ƸÀÀÎöä) ǦƭŸõ ŎȞöş (1)ƸÀÀï ÆÊǫ ÛȴïÀȽ ȸǟ ƸÀÀÎöä ÆÊǫ ȷÜ ÛʔÀǹÜ ǦÀäşø ğÀõæ ÀŢÆŸ3 ôÀ3 Ɣöä (ƫƺÒöä) ŎŸƞ (ɃäƺŢÆöä ȷƺȞɐ) ÆÀ3 ʔƞÀǪÆöä 3ƞ ğÀƺ ÀƭÆǵ ÛÿÆÕǩ ÀƭÆƺ ÛǦÀäÀƨä ȣÀǪȞǩş ƸÀÀï ɄDZşäş ǦƭŸÊƞ ǵÜÀƞä ÀǫÜ...)) ƸÀÀï ÀŢDZşä ȷǰ ÛǦǦDzȞǪƞ Ŏöæ ǨȐƺÀƺ Ûȼǟ ǯäşÂöä ʔŸ3 ǦŎƺäƺƫä ȼȞƞ ĘǦǩ Ƀş (3)ʔƺ3Æöä ÈÀÀǟ äÀŎƞ ȸǟ ɄȓÀƫÀǟ ǯäşÂöä ȸ3 ǨȞÀǪƞä ǦÀäÀƨä ȷÜ äØȽ Ž ÆÀÀȣöäş (2)((ÆÊÀöä ğÀÀäşÀöä ȐȞǟ Ž ø äÀÀØõ ǦDZşä ǦÀäÀƨä ÀŢǪïÀ3 Ɣöä ǵÆƫä ƂÜ ÀÀŸÆƠ ǵÆƫä ȻØȽ ȰȞöş (4)ÿÀÀÜ ǦǫŸǫ ʔƺè 3ęş ÀƞÆȞǟ ÛÆÀä ŸÜ ʔŸ3 ÀŢÊÀǫ ǨȓÀ3 ÛŎöæ Ŏǿę ÀŢÀÒõ (5)ǵÆǵäş ǦŸÆõ äşÀDzǪǩ Ƀ ǵÆƞ ɄȽş ÛǦÀÀǟäÂƨä ǦÆŢÀÎöä ÀŢÆäÜ 3ƞ ÀŢ3ƺDZø Ž ÆǦÊöä ǨǫÀõş ÛǦȓÀÁƫä ôøÜ ȸƞ ƘÆõŸŢä ǯşÀǹ ÆÀ3 Û3ęş Àƞ ÀÆŸ3 ȼDZşä Ƙǟş ÀŢÀÆǟ ȷƺǫƺÒÀ Àƞ ǯƺǵÜ Ž ȴȽş ȼƞƺę àøÀÀÀ ɍ Ǧǵ ȼǟ ÀǮǦÎǩş ȼõ ǦÆȓÀǩ)) Ŏöæ ȷÀõ Àƞø ÆƠ ƂÜ (6)ɃƎȞƨä ȸÊǵ .ǦÆõŸŢä ǦŸÆǦŎöä ŎèÀǪ ʔŸ3 ÀşÀÀǵş ÛǦÆƞƺŎöä ǦÀùÀȞöä 3ƺäÆǟ ȷÀõ ÆÀä ŸÜ ȸƞ äØȽ ÀŢÀęƺƭƺ Ŏöǿöş (7)((ȼÆõÜ : ȴïÀȽ ȸǟä ÀŢDZşä ǦǦùÀƱ ÛǦŸÀÀȞǪƫä / ǦÀäÀƨä ȷÀÊõ ʔŸ3 ÛȴşÀÀöä óÀę ((Ŏǟ / ȣƺǪÀïƺǟ Ʉè)) ǦÀäşø Žş

(8)((... äÀȣÎöä Ž ɪŢÀè ǨöÀę óƺèÀöä Æõş)) **31**

ÛÀǟÀDzǪÊƞ ȷÀõ ȻöÀ3á ȷÜ Ǧǵ ÛǦÀÀǟäÂƨä ǦÆõŸŢä ǦÆŢÀÎöä ğÀÀäşÀöä ȸƞ ƘǯõŽ ááÀǪÀ ÛƸÀÀÎöä ÆÊÀöä Àõæş ǨǫÀõ ÀƞÆÀ3ş ÛÀŒƺõ ƘȣǩƔöä ÛäÀØöä ÀŢǪŸõǚƺ ÛȼÆŸ3 ÀŢƞƺęş ɄȽ ǨŸÀÀƠ / ȼǟ ğøÆɖ ÀƭÆǵ ÀŢÆŸ3 À3á Æęş äÀØöä ŎŸǩ ȷäş (9)ǦÒöÀΣä ƂÀÆŸöä Ž áƺ3Àöä àÀǟ ȼǦÎÀ àÀǟ ÀŢÀ3 øÆÔÀ ȷÀõ ÛÀŢƞÀŢȞǟ Æ3ŸǪǩ äÀØöä Ž ÿƺÆöä ǦƺşÀȞƫä ǦŸÆȞÎöä äÀäæ ȷüǟ ǦÀÀŢÀöä Ž ǦÀäşÀöä ÆõǘǩŞ)) .ǦÀäÀƨä ǵÀÎǟ ȸƞ ÀŒƺõ ğØǹÜ Àÿõ õÀȐÆǦöä ȻøÀǦǹÜş ȻÀõæ áƺŸȠ äÀÀØõ À3á Æęş (10)((ǵøƺõØƫä äÀØöä ǦŸÆÔƺ ÈÀǫ ȸƞ ɄȽ ȐÆǟǰä ȷƺŸöä ğäæ õäÀȞÔöä ȼǪǫÀÒƫ äÀÀÆÕǩ ÛȣÀÀƨä øäÀƭǪèäş ááÆǪïä ȸƞ Àƺǹ ȴŢäÀȞò Ž ȼƞá äƺęÀŢÀ Ƀ ƘÆõŸŢä ȷÜ Àƭõ (11)ȼǩƘè / .ƸÀÀÎöä ȼǦÊǫş

---

[1] .1998 ɃÀƞ 19 ÿƺÀ ÛÀäÀÂƨä ǦÀÀÆƞ .ɃøÀƭȣöä ÆƭŢ ÀȽäşø .ƂŸŢä äÀÀæ ǦÀäşø .ǦǫşÆƫä ÛÀŢǫÜ ø

[2] .282 î .ĘǟÀè 3DZÀƞ .óŸȽ ɪǟ ǦǦÀÀȣǩ ø

[3] .176 î .ĘǟÀÊöä 3DZÀƫä ÈÀǫ ÛÀŢǫÜ ø

[4] .177 î .ĘǟÀÊöä 3DZÀƫä ÈÀǫ ÛÀŢǫÜ ø

[5] .1986 ǦÆŸÀƺDZ 3 ÿƺÀ ǦÊǦǩ ǦÀÀÆƞ .ɃÆǦ3 ÆƭŢ ÀȽäşø .óŸȽ ɪǟ ǦÔę : ǦÀäşø .ǦǫşÆƫä ÛÀŢǫÜ ø

[6] .170 î . óŸȽ ɪǟ ǦǦÀÀȣǩ ÛÀŢǫÜ ø

[7] .203 î .ƑȞÎöä äáǰäş ǸÀøÀǪöä Ž ǦÆõŸŢä ÛÈǫƺÀ ÆƭΣä Æǵ3 ø

[8] 3DZÀƞ ĘǟÀè . p 172. 1902.- Alfred Bel.((la djazya, chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique septembre - octobre

[9] .1998 ɃÀƞ 19 ÿƺÀ ÛÀäÀÂƨä ǦÀÀÆƞ .ɃøÀƭȣöä ÆƭŢ ÀȽäşø .ƂŸŢä äÀÀæ ǦÀäşø .ǦǫşÆƫä ÛÀŢǫÜ ø

[10] .53 î .ĘǟÀè 3DZÀƞ ... äáǰä Ž ǦÆȞȐöä ǦŸÛǦöäş ɄƭȞŸƫä ŎÛǦöä Ûƺäøƺǟ ÆƭΣä Æǵ3 ø

[11] .1985 ÿÀ3 ǵÀÒÊä ǦÀɍş ÛÆöÀǹ ɃÆǦè ǵÆŸä ȸƞ Àƞǰ3 ƺǟ ȸǟ ÀȽÀÛöä ǦÔÆÀ3 ɃşÀÀöä ȸƞ ÏÀÀę ʔŸõ ƘöäşøÀŢǪȞƤ .ƂŸŢä äÀÀæ ǦÀäşø ø

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01 02 03	[illegible] /1 ... [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] /2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] /1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ([2]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([3]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 3 [illegible] .1986

[2] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 177 [illegible] .230

[3] [illegible] 25 [illegible] .1999

[illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 205 ø 219.

[2] [illegible]

[illegible] 1999.

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 1986.

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 1998.

[3] [illegible] 229.

[4] [illegible] 229 ø 230.

[5] [illegible] 45.

[6] [illegible] 279.

[illegible]

[illegible] ([1]) [illegible] ([4]) [illegible] ([3]) [illegible] ([2]) [illegible] ([5]) [illegible]

([7]) [illegible] ([6]) [illegible]

([8]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([9]) [illegible]

([11]) [illegible] ([10]) [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

... [illegible]

[illegible] ([13]) .. [illegible] ([12]) .. [illegible] :

[illegible] .

---

[1] [illegible] .104

[2] [illegible] 93 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .113

[4] [illegible] .126

[5] [illegible] . 127

[6] [illegible] .139

[7] [illegible] .153

[8] [illegible] .171

[9] [illegible] .178

[10] [illegible] .221

[11] [illegible] .279

[12] [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 75 [illegible] 77....

[13] [illegible] 5 [illegible] .1995

ƆȦǯöä ā ȦǤöä

: ǦɅȿǼǤöä ǦɆʒȦȶǪǱɍä ǥȦɆΣä
ǦɅȀəäÂƨä ǦɆȲŧä ǧȦȶÊöäȿ ǦɆɳʐÖöä Ȍəȧ ȦÔʅä ƙǟ ǦǵȿäȀǪɳ ȴɆę

ȯşɉä ǑÔÅöä

ǦΛÀəäÂƨä ǦĿöȲTä ğÅΛäşÀöä Ž ȯζȞǪöä

.ÀɫǪÊȠ ȯζƠş ÛǦÖùÅφ ǦΛÀÀǵ ǦĿöȲTä ǦΛäşÀöä ø **1**

.ǨζÅȚǪȠ ɄƸøÅķş ɄʒÅɫǪDZä Ʒęäş : ƃȲTä Ÿåɉä ǸΛøÅǪöä ǥäşǿ ø **2**

.ǦĿʒÀζş ǦĿèÅèǗ ǦĿÅĿşş ğäÆǵş / ƷùÅÖȠ ƂǗ ǦĿöȲTä ğÅΛäşÀöä ƷĿÛÖǩ ø **3**

ğÅΛäşÀöä Ž ǦĿÅĿşζöä ğäÆǵζöä / ÅφζɫȒȠ ǦæøÅÖǪţä şǗ ǦÊφÅDzǪţä ğäÀÖÅöä ȯşǼDZ ø **4**
.ǦĿöȲTä

.ǦĿöȲTä ğÅΛäşÀöä ğäÀÖζ şǗ ğäÆǵş ƷΛäζǩ ȯşǼDZ ÅΛäÂȠ ø **5**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1980 [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 1990.

[illegible] 2000 [illegible] 2000 [illegible]:

[illegible] 80 = [illegible] 30 + [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1

[illegible] 80 = [illegible] 20 + [illegible] 60 [illegible] 2

.ĜÅè **80** = ğäżÅè **10** + ĜÅè **70** ø **3**

ĜÅè ÅŋÅ3 ƙĤĜÊöä Ƀǽ ɃşäÀöä ʔÕǪöä ÅŋÆÅ3 ǬğÅĜöÅż ÛÆğäş ČǪɎǯöä ğäşÀöä Àȶ3 ɹǗ Ȥ ÎǪÒÅ äØöş

Àȶ3 ɭT ğäşø ȡŋ 3P Æę ɹÅõ .**1970** ȳÅ3 ƙÊȶɩä Æğİòş .**1980** ȳÅ3 ƙǪÊȶä Æğİòş .**1990**

: ȻɎ3Ǘ ¢ǽ dzÀÔƫä øÅȶ3ɟä ǯǽżƒ ÆÊğ .**1920** ÆŒöäżŋ ȡŋ ÅĤŒP ɭȚż ÛÆğäş

.**1920** = ǦÅè **50** - **1970** ø **1**

.**1920** = ĜÅè **60** - **1980** ø **2**

.**1920** = ǦÅè **70** - **1990** ø **3**

ğÅĜǪǗ ÕȒÅǽ ÛɏÆÕǨ Åȶõ Æğäş ¢ǨäşøÀȶ3 ɹǗ õøÆÅ ÛĞŒɎȶĤöä ȻØöş .ȡÅşÆǪöä ǸÅøÅǨ żȽ ȤɎǪÅƫÅż

ȡÅşÆǨ ɹşå ĜÅäşÀöä ÆÅ3 ɃşäÀöä Àȶ3 ÀõØǽ öÅÀǪõɼä ¢ɎɎȒÅ ÆÕż ÛÆŒŒÕǪöä Ȭöǽ ÕȶȚÅ ÅŋÆÅ3ş .ÕŒDzÊǪöä ǸÅøÅǨ

.ÅȚƩøÅǨ

ǸÅøÅǨ şǗ ɭȽåɎŒŋ ǸÅøÅǨ Àõǽ ɹşå ÛĜÅè ɹżĤĜè..ɹżǪè..ɹżÊȒ : ĘǽÅÊöä òÅǯƫä ɃǗ ÅÅĤDzø äæǗş

ğäşÀöä ƎõǗ żȽ ĜÅè ƙĤĜÊöä Ƀǽ ɃşäÀöä ɹǗ żȽ ÛÕDzÊÅ ɃØöä òşɟä ƫÅĜÛǪɼä ɹüż ÛȡÊöä ÆǪÅDz ɃǗ ȡÅşÆǪöä

ȳÅ3 ÆŒöäżŋ ȡŋ ÅĤŒP ɭŒä ɭɎĤö ǸÅøÅǪöä ÕDzè ¢ǪäżöƙğŽÛĜÅè ƙÊȶɩä Ƀǽ ɃşäÀöä żȽ ɭȽÀ8òǗ ɹǗş ÛÅÅè

.¢ǪȚÅğ ğżŋ Ğ3ÀÊǽ ÒÔöä òäşä ø ǯǽżȶÅöäş ǦÅΣä ȻØȽ ɃǗ ĜĜÊÅöÅǽ ø ÆõúÅ äØȽş .Æğäş

ƙÊȒ ƙǽ **1990** ȳÅ3 ɭȽøÅȶ3Ǘ Ǩğşäåǩ ğäşø ȡŋ ğÅäşø ǪɎǪ ǨĤP : òÅę ǬğÅĜöä ɹǗ żöş

: ĜÅɎǪƯ ɹżÕǩ ø ØÅÅğ ø ɭȽøÅȶ3Ǘ ɹüż ÛĜÅè ƙĤĜèş ƙǪèş

.**1940** = ĜÅè **50** - **1990** ø **1**

.**1930** = ǦÅè **60** - **1990** ø **2**

.**1920** = ǦÅè **70** - **1990** ø **3**

żȽş .ǦÅè ɹşÀÎ3 żȽ ǬöÅǯöäş òşɟä ɃşäÀöä ƙǽ ɨŋÂöä àøÅÀöä ɹǗ żȽş ÛÀǹǗ Å3ÅĜÛǪä ÅÅŒÛĤÅ äØȽş

ÅżɎǪǹä ÛǬöÅǯöä ɃşäÀöäş òşɟä ɃşäÀöä ÒǪ ÀòÅÅ3 ȡ3 ÀŢÅöä ȒȘǽ ÛƂɎTä ÒÔöä òşäÆǨ øäÀȶǪèä ʔɎ3 ÕŒöå

ɹǗ 3ŒÛǪÊǪ ÛÕöǽ ȡ3 ɎȒżş .ƙǩøşÅDzǪŋ ƙǪÕÛÅŋ ȡŋ şǗ ÛğÆğäş ĞŒżäÅ8DZ ĞÕÛÅŋ ȡŋ ÅǪÅõ äæǗ ĜòÅŅş ÛÅęÅÅÅä şǗ

.øÅȶ3ɟä ɄÅɎǪƯ ğäşø ȡŋ Æğäş ȳÅ3 Ž 3P ȻƘdş ƂɎTä ÒÅöä ɹǗ 8ÀĤǪ

¢Œż Æd̈ÀǪ Åư ÅĜǪÅDz ÛÅÅÆÅǗ ƙǽ ɎöäğÅǪşÆƫä ƎõǗ ÅȽøÅĜǪ3Åǽ (⁶)ɃåɎǹ ĜƺÆǹ ĜǪşÆŋ ÅÅö ǨŋÆę Æęş

ɭèɼ òşɟä 8ÀΣÅǽ ÅężĜÊŋ ÛǷŒǨÀǪöä ĜÅäşÀöä ɭęø :ĜÅäşø Õõ ĜÅäÆǽ Ž ĞŒöÅǪöä ğÅŋżɎĤƫä ǨɎDzèş ÛȼǪżÀĤŋ Žş

.ÕŒDzÊǪöä ĜÅè .ȻÀȶ3 .ĜÅşäø ø şäø : ɃşäÀöä ÈÅDZ .ĜÅÅÆƫä / ĜÅäşÀöä ÅȚÅŋ ǨĤP Ɏöä ĜÅÅÆƫä

ÈÅDZ ÅŋǗ .ɹÆŋ 3Ĝè ɄȽş ÛĜÊƫä / ĞèäøÆöä ÅȚǪɎƷ Ɏöä ĞğÅÊƫä ĞżÀĤŋ ȡŋ ÅÅǪÅÒŋ ÛğÅŋżɎĤƫä ȻØȽ

¢ǨÅäşøş ƂɎTä ÒÔöä ɹüż ɹæǗş .òÅÊǪ Åõşø ğÅäşø 3ÊǨ ÅǪÆDzş ÛĞŒöɎȽ ĜÅäşø ğÀÎ3 ɹÅǪ ƙǽ ȡȶż ÛğäşÀöä

ÅÅşÊŋ ÅȚğ ȡɎǪ ¢ǨÅäşø ɹǗş ÛÆÊĤż òÅDzÀöä ğÅÕɎğ ʔɎ3 äÀÔǪÕŋ ÅÔÒę Èŏö ø ĜÅĤöä ȻØȽ òɎǹ ȡŋ ø

.ĜǪşÆƫä ȻØȽ Ž òÅDzÀöä ȘΣ

59.5 żȽ ɭȽøÅȶ3Ǘ Ǜèżǭŋ ɹżÒÅ ÕöØǽş ÛÅŋÅ3 ƙĤĜèş ƙÊȒ ƙǽ ÛğäşÀöä øÅȶ3Ǘ Ǩğşäåǩş

.ÀȶĤöä Ǜèżǭŋ / ĜÅè **59.5** ɃşÊÅ ğäşÀöä åÆ3 **18** ÷ ğäşÀöä øÅȶ3Ǘ ƫżȶƒ **1070** ɃǗ .ĜÅè

ȻØŁ ȸŋ gẩẮʐqẩ Ǩȍşẩǵş ÛgẩşÀȍẩ ȸ3 ǬÀÆΣẩ Ž ẮÔȌφ ȼǩÆȌǬ3ẩ Ẩŋ ɃẩẮẮǩ ø ɃøşÆẩ ø Ǩȍşẩǵ Æęş

ǂȞÀ ɼ ẩØŁş .!ŰÊÀÀȍ ȼǩÆDZş ɃØȍẩ øØȞȍẩ ĻƬ ğÆDZşş ÛɃƘɖ ȼŸȞʐ Ẩư ǰφÛ Ɓş ÛẩƘǯõ Ęʐşǚ Ɓ ǂẨȮȍ ğẨèẩøÆȍẩ

ŏɼűƬʐ Û ȏ ÀȞȍẩ ẩØŁ ǨȒǬęẩ gøşÀȒȍẩ ȸȮȍş ÛȼǩẩẩẩʐŊ şǚ ĻŁẩʐƬDZ ʔʐǬÊŋ Ž 3ȓẩʐǬţẩ ɃÆƬDZ 3ȓǚ ǂφǚ

ȼDZʐţẩş ȌŧȞȍẩ ẩØŁ ʔŸ3 ȣÀÎţẩ ĻƬÀŧʐ ø ĻƬǬèẩøÆẩ ø ȌŧȞȍẩ ẨÀȍ ẩşÆƬŋ Æęş ĘƓÊȍẩ ȌȒʐ ĻƬ ẨÀǩØǩÀèǚ

ȌȮẩ ĻƬ ʝʐÀÀÆŋ ȸŪş .ȻÆƬDZ ȸŋ ẨφÆʐǚş ȼȍ ẨφǚÀę ɃØȍẩ ĻƬẨŋş ǴÔÀǬèẩ ẩæǚ ǴȍẨÀȍẩ ĻƬẨŋş ÛdzʐÔÀȍẩ ǴȍẨÀȍẩş

.ǦǤŸȍ ẨȓøǚẨÀŸǤę ẩşẩẨǩøẩ ÆȌʐ ÛȯẨȌȍẩ ẩØŁ Ž ŏŰÌ

ÛȼǬÀÀÆŋ ĻèẩÛŰŧȨŸȞǬȍẩ ȻẩʐǬÊŋ ÛȻÀŧ3 ÛɃşẩÀȍẩ Ļèẩ : ŰƬʐ ẨƬȨŸ3 ȯʐÔΣẩ ğẩøǚ Ɣȍẩ ğẨŋʐŸȞţẩ Ẩŋǚ

ẨƬȞƧ ȸφ .Ÿ ẨŁẩşø ȸţ .Ÿ ǦȨƬÀÎȍẩş ǦφşÆţẩ ȻøẩÀÔŋ ŰŁ Ẩŋ ÛȼȨʐ ẨƬȞƧ gÀŋ ȯşǚ ǸÀøÀǩ ÛȼφẨÔŋş ȌȨDZÊǬȍẩ ǸÀøÀǩ

ÛÀÀÆȍ ø ŏÀǬÌ : ʝẨŋÀȍẩş ʝẨȮţẩ .Ÿ 3ŧǬÊţẩş ɃşẩÀȍẩ ƙẩ ǦẩẩÀȌȍẩ ǦDZøẩ .Ÿ ȸÀÆÀÆ3 gẩşø ȸŋ şǚ Æǵẩş şẩø ȸŋ :Ÿ

ÛƙȞŧǬÊţẩ ȌȞʐ ẩø :Ʒęʐţẩ .Ÿ Ǧ3ẨƤ ȸŧȓ şǚ ÛǓȌʐ ɃşẩÀȍẩş ʐŁ : ẩẩÀÀφẩ ʔŸ3 ẨƬȞƧ ȌŁ .Ÿ ẩøÀŒ ø ŸȨȍ

.Ÿ...ȌȌφǚ...ẩẩà...ȘʐẨǵ : Ÿ ẨƬȞƧ Ẩŧȏ ẨŁẩşø ȼφẩ ÆȌǬȞÀ ȌŁ .Ÿ ʔşÀÀ Ẩŋ ʝẨDZʐƬǬèẩ ø ʝẨÊȞǬèẩ : ĻȍẨȌȨŸȞǩ

ÛȍẨÊφ : ǦÀẩşÀȍẩ ğẨȌŸǵ ÀȒƷ ȸŋ .Ÿ ẨÀüʐŋş ǦŋẨęǚ ẨƬẨŋ ʐŁ ø Ÿǯŋ ø ǦÊǤǩ ǦÀÀÆŋ Ž ʔşø ɃØȍẩ ɃşẩÀȍẩ ȌŁ

.Ÿ...ǦʐẩÀǹ ÛǸÀøÀǩ : Ÿ ȼȨȌǚ ǦǤÊÀȍẩ ǦȨȍƳƬẩ ğÀẩşÀȍẩ Ȍǯǫ ẩæẨŋ .Ÿ...ȯẨÀüǚ

ʝʐÔÔÁǬŋ ʝʐǯǵẨẩ ẨŁẩẩÆ3ǚ Ž ȏÀǬÎÀ Ɣȍẩ ÛgøẨŧǬèɼẩ ẨƬǬÀŧȒǩ Ɣȍẩ ğẨŋʐŸȞţẩ ǴǤȌǩ ʝǚ ȸȮʐş

gẩẩǚ ǦȨȞÎȍẩ ǦȨẩɉẩ ğẨèẩøÆȍẩş ƃƳƬẩ ǫẩÀǬȍẩ Ž ƙÔÔÁǬţẩ ÛÀƬ ƙǯgẨǤȍẩ ȸŋ øÆę ƎȏǚǦȨȏÀǩş ẨŁøẨǤǬǹẩ ÆȞẩ

ȌəẨèş ȸŋ gÆ3ẨÊŋ ǦŸȨèʐȏ ÛǦȨφẩÆȨţẩ ǫʐȞǤȍẩ ȏẩÀDZʐɋ ʝʐǯgẨǤȍẩ ẨƬȨŸ3 ẩøÆǬÀ ÛƑȞÎȍẩ ǫẩÀǬȍẩ 3ŧƨ ǦȨÀȌǩ

.ǬȞǤȍẩ

ǦφşÆŋ ẨÀÀÆȍ ǨφẨȮȍ ÛƙÀÀəẩÀDZ Ƙɖş ʝʐÀÀəẩÀDZ ʝʐǯǵẨẩ ẨƬȞƤ Ɣȍẩ ǦȨŸƬẩ ğẨÀẩşÀȍẩ Ȍȏ ẨÀȞƤ ẨÀφǚ ʐȍş

Ì ÀẨę ʔŸȨȍ ƙȍẩşø 3Ƥ ẨƬŸƽ Ɣȍẩ ĘüẨţẩ ƃǚ ȣẨȒǩ ÛẨȌẩẨè ẨƬÀ3 ẨÀǬÆƠ Ɣȍẩ ȌŸǩ ȸŋ ÛẨ3ʐẨǩş ȍẩÀǬ Àǯȍǚ ǦȨẨüş

Ž ƙǯǵẨǤȍẩ ẩʐƬDZ ȸŋ ȼŧŸȞφ Ẩư ɃƘɖş Ẩφǚ ȼǬȞƤ Ẩŋş ÛẨȌẩẨè ẨƬȨǚ øẨÎţẩ ɃẩŸǹ ǦʐÆǹş ʐÀẩøʐẩ ÆȨŧΣẩ ÆǤ3ş

Ɣȍẩ ǰəǬÀȍẩ ȋŸÁǬèẨẩ ẨÀȍ ǴŧÊÀ ʝǚ ȸȮʐ ʝẨȍ ÛÆǵẩş ȌȮÎȏ Ļȏẩǚţẩ ĻȮȍẩ ẩØŁ ʔÀǹǰẩ ǦÀÀẩÀƨẩ ğẨȞŋẨƨẩ

.ẩÆǵ ʔŸ3 ǦȌÛẨŋ Ȍȏ Ž ȌÀȍẩ ʔŸ3 ǦəøÀÛȍẩ ȯʐȞǬȍẩ ğɼẨǵ ẨƬÀÆẩ ȸŋ

(6)ǦȨȍŸŁ ğẨÀẩşø ẨƬẨŋ ǨȞƤ Ɣȍẩ ĘüẨţẩ ȒȞẩ ȸǤÀ ȯşÆDZ

(6)ɃÀø3 . ẩ	(6)ɃẩŸøȑ ǦʐÆȑ	(6)ʐẩÀøʐẩ ÆŁŧΣẩ ÆǤ3	(6) Ì ÀẨę .ȯ . ƙȍẩşø	ǬgẨǤȍẩ Ļèẩ øʐøøǂẩş

òʂǰã óʐǂã	òŸǅ åɍʂǖ • .ǼõÀǹ ɃǼĿè • ãäøʂǖ ÕǤǅ •	gÀÒÊǣ •	.òŸǅ åɍʂǖ • .ǼõÀǹ ɃǼĿè • .ǦÕõʐü • .øÀʐÄʐ • ǦŸĿÊţã •	.ǦŸĿÊţã • .ÀɳÀȝ ɃǼĿè • .ȷɍÂ8õã øʐè
ƆÀøǯõã óʐǂã	ǸĿÎõã ɃǼĿè ȒĿǣǰã • .gǼĿȞè • .gǼɸÄʐ •			
ǬõÀǯõã óʐǂã			.ǦǣÀȝ • . 8øÀÛõã •	.ǦÊǤǨ •
ȝǣãÀõã óʐǂã		.ȳÀȴΣã ƙȝ •		

gøʂÀǅʐǬɳ ʂǖ ø ÀɸĿǵǖ ø gǼǵäʂ ôøǖ ʔŸȝ äʐõÀƠ ƙǯgÀǤõã ȷǖ ÀɸǼǅʐʂ òʂǼƨã äØȽ ÀÀŸɳüǨ Àɳ äæǖʂ

ø **1976** ø **1971** : ǦÀŸǬƯ ǦĿÀɳà ǧãÀǬʐ Ž ȸÒõʂ ÛŸĿŸę ɍǖ ÀȚȒȞǣ ȸȝ ǼȞǤǨ ɍʂ ÛÀĿʐãÀ8ǅʐʂ ÀÀøãåǖ

.ǦŸǅʐÊţã Ƃʂǰã ǧÀÀãʂÀõã ǸÀÀøÀǨ ȸɳ äøÀǤǬȝã...**1985** ø **1982**

ǦÀøãåǭã / ǦĿʐãÀ8ƨã ǦÕÛÀţã ȸɳ ʂǖ ÛǼǵãʐõã óʐǂã ȸɳ ǦÕǣÀÊõã ǧÀÀãʂÀõã ǦɸøÀÕɳ ǦĿɸÀÒɳǖ ÀÀõ ʂǼǤǨʂ

Ǧèäøå ƙǤʐ ÛǦÕÛÀţã Ž ƃŸȚã ÒÔõã óʐÛǨʂ ÛÕÔÀõã äØȽ Ž ÀȚǯȞǤɸ Ɣõã ǧɍʐȞǬõã ǼòÀõ ÛǦÀÒƯ gǼǵãʐõã

ÛɪɳàȧøÀʐ ǦÕÛÀţã ÈÀɸ ȸɳ ǨȞƤ Ɣõã ɃåŸǹ ǦʑǼǹ ǦèäøåʂòŸǅ åɍʂǖ ȸɳ ǨȞƤ Ɣõã ÌÀÀę ʔŸõ ƙõàʂø

ǦɸøÀÕɳ ø ɁÀǹǖ ǦȚǅ ȸɳ ø ÀÀõ ǤȽÊǨ ÀȽõ ÛǦȚǅ ȸɳ Û î ʐÔÀõã ƘǨǨ ȸɳ ǫǼȝ Àɳ ÀȚĿʐ ǫǼȝ gÀǬʐ ɄȽʂ

.gǼǵãʐõã ǦÕÛÀţã Ž ȒȞǣ ÀȚȒȞǣ î ʐÔÀõã

ƙǣ ǦɸøÀÕţã ȸȝ ŸȒʐ ÛǦÀÒƯ gǼǵãʐõã ǦÕÛÀţã Ž ǦȝʐȽÕã î ʐÔÀõã ƙǣ ǦɸøÀÕţã ǦĿɸÀÒɳüʐ ÛȼĿŸȝʂ

ǬȞǤõã ʂǖ òÛÀÊǬõäʂ .ɁÀǹǰã ǦÕÛÀţã Ž ÀõäʂøʂƙǣʂÀȚĿǣ ǦɸøÀÕţäʂ ÛǦȚǅ ȸɳ Àõäʂøʂ ǧÀÀãʂÀõã

òʐȞǬõã äØȽ ǼǤè ƘÊÀǨ ȸȝ ǬȞǤõã Ž ÛǦÀÀǝãÀƨã ƐüÀÀţã Õõ Ž ÛÒÀŸõ ǦɸʐÒţã ÀòÀÀȞõäʂ ǦęŸȞõã ȸȝ

.ÙÕʐ ǢĿÕǖ gøÀìqã ø Õęǰã ʔŸȝ ø ʂǖ ÛƃŸȚã / Ǽǵãʐõãţʐȓʐţã ǧãæ ǧÀÀãʂÀõã ƙǣ 8ŸǬǹɍäʂ

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.1.1	[illegible]
.2.1.1	[illegible]
.3.1.1	[illegible]
.1.1.3	[illegible]
.2.1.3	[illegible]
.3.1.3	[illegible]
.1.1.4	[illegible]
.2.1.4	[illegible]
.3.1.4	[illegible]
.1.4.5	[illegible]
.2.4.5	[illegible]
.3.4.5	[illegible]
.4.4.5	[illegible]
.1.1.6	[illegible]
.2.1.6	[illegible]
.1.1.8	[illegible]

.2.1.8	[illegible] ([6])[illegible]
1.7.12 .	[illegible] ([6])[illegible]
1.5.13 .	[illegible] ...!! [illegible] ([6])[illegible]

: (**2**) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.2.1	[illegible]
.2.2.1	[illegible]
.3.2.1	[illegible]
.4.2.1	[illegible]
.1.2.3	[illegible]
.2.2.3	[illegible]
.3.2.3	[illegible]
.4.2.3	[illegible]
.1.2.4	[illegible]
.2.2.4	[illegible]
.3.2.4	[illegible]
.4.2.4	[illegible]
.1.4.6	[illegible]
.2.4.6	[illegible]

.3.4.6	[illegible]
1.3.17.	[illegible]
2.3.17.	[illegible]
3.3.17.	[illegible]
4.3.17.	([6]) [illegible]
1.1.18.	[illegible]
2.1.18.	([6]) [illegible]
1.2.22.	[illegible]
2.2.22.	[illegible] !! [illegible] ([6])
1.2.28.	[illegible]
2.2.28.	[illegible]
1.11.29	[illegible]
2.11.29	([6]) [illegible]

: (3) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]

.1.3.1	[illegible]
.2.3.1	[illegible]
.3.3.1	[illegible]
.1.5.2	[illegible]
.2.5.2	[illegible]
.3.5.2	[illegible]
.1.3.3	[illegible]
.2.3.3	[illegible]
.3.3.3	[illegible]
.1.1.5	[illegible]
.2.1.5	[illegible]
.3.1.5	[illegible]
.4.1.5	[illegible]
.1.1.7	[illegible]
.2.1.7	[illegible]
.3.1.7	[illegible]
.4.1.7	[illegible]

.5.1.7	(6) [illegible]
.1.2.8	[illegible] ... [illegible]
.2.2.8	[illegible] ... [illegible]
.3.2.8	[illegible]
1.2.23 .	[illegible]
2.2.23 .	[illegible]
3.2.23 .	(6)[illegible]
1.3.28	[illegible] ...!Ý [illegible]
2.3.28 .	(6)[illegible]
1.3.29 .	[illegible].... [illegible]
1.1.31 .	[illegible] .... [illegible]
2.1.31 .	[illegible] (6)[illegible]

:(4) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.4.1	[illegible]
.2.4.1	[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

.1.6.2	ã ÀÀõã ¢3Àæ dzÀΣÜ ÆĤæş (...ȷζȶĔŋ ǦĤĔæ ÕĤĔGA) : ¥əÀę ¢ĔŸ3 ẳÀζ ÀèÀζ ¢ĤĔGA ȷÜ ƁẳζȚA ȡŋ ã ÀÀæ ÆŸù .ǦęÀφ ƙĤæøüæ
.1.4.3	ǦĤĔGù 8ÀĤA ¢φȷ̈ş ø ǒÀȒĔGã ¢ĤĔGA ȷÜ Ædǿ ƁØõã ã ÀÀæ ã Àę ÛõãÀƥş ǒÀȒĔæ : ƙèÀζ ẳζÕA ȷÀõ ƁẳζȚA Àŋ ǨφÀõ .ÕŸķş ! ǒÀȒĔGã ¢ĤĔæ ʔŸ3 ÀòÜş ƁẳζȚĔõã ȐζÀζ ÛõãÀȶΣã ¢ĤĔæ ¢Aŋ ÆŸÛζ ((ǦÀõÀȂţã)) / ƁẳζȚĔõã (ǦęÀφ gÀÎ3 ÈȒ) ¢ŸæÜ ȤÔφ ÀȚAq 3ζẳ ... ã ÀÀæ ǦGdǿ
.2.4.3	ȡş ƁØõã (ÈĔζÀõã) ÀȚȶĤÛķ ǨφÀõ (¢ŋÜ ÆA3 ÀȶĔÕŋ ȷÀõ ¢φã ƁşãÀõã òÀę ǦAãşÀõã ǦAãÆæ Ž) ã ÀÀõÀæ ¢Qǹ̈Ü ǨAQ3ã (¢Qǹ̈Ü ȡ3 ɍ ã ÀÀæ ÿÜ ȡ3 ȷǿã ϙÆĤQA ƁşãÀõã) ÀȽÆõζõ ¢φã ãØȽ ÆÕQĤA Ž (ÀȚGAÌ) /ÀȚDZşÂõ ¢ķÆ3Ü ÀŒÜ ã ÀÀæ
.1.3.4	.ȧζφ 3GÊæ ǒÀȒĔæ ÀèÀζ ã ÀÀæ ʔÀQÌã
.2.3.4	¢φÜ ÀȚDZşã ÆÕQ3ã ƙǵ Ž ÀȚDZşÂõ ¢φã ã ÀÀæ ÆÕQ3ã ƁØõã (ÈĔζÀõã) ÀȚQȶĤùÜş Àõ ǨAQ3ã ɣõã ¢Qǹ̈Ü ÆA3 ÀȚ3ẳşÜ . ã ÀÀæ ÀȚĔǹȷ̈
.3.3.4	.ÕÊĤõãş ǨAÂõã ÀÀÕæş øÀQÜ ȡŋ ÀĤÎõã ǨĔæ gÂĔõǿ Ž ÀȚAÆA ǴÊQ ǨφÀõ ã ÀÀõã ÿÀĤùÜ ÆA3
.1.2.5	ȡŋ ¢QĔęζŸè ğζŋ ÆĤæ ¢æ ŞÀQgã ƁØõã òãÂ8õã ȧÀè ÀȚĔŸ3 ã ÀÀæ ã ÀÕζ Ûã ÀÀØæ ǒÀȒĔæ gÀȚŋ ẳζÕA ƁẳζȚA Àŋ ǦĤĔæ ÕĤĔGA : ¥əÀę Ȑζǿ ƁẳζȚĔõã ȷÜ Ƙȡ ȻõãÀÌ ã ÀÀæ øÀę .ÀȚţã ØÁζ òãÂ8õã ØÁζ Ȩζãζζ .òãÂ8õã gẳøÀÛŋ ǦÀȒõã ȻÀϴ ÀȚAõã ğ Ǝ3 ȡư ǦęÀφ ȡAÀÎĤæ ÀȽãÀQÌã Ǵǵ ãøãÀŋ òşÀǵ .ȴŸÊţã ÀȚAÜ Ɨ3 ÆĤæã ÛãζÊõã Ž ȷζȶĔŋ .ʔÀǹȷ̈ã
.2.2.5	. ã ÀØõ ¢φã ȡȚA ÀȚDZşãş ÀȚDZşÂõ ¢φã ȡȚA ȷÀõ ƁØõã ((ÈĔζÀõã)) ÀȚQȶĤùÜş Àõ ¢Qǹ̈Ü ǨAQ3ã
.3.2.5	ǦŋŸè ʔŸ3 ǨφȶùÀζ ȡȶÊõã øÀQÜ ğÆDZζζ ẳζȶĤõã ğÀÊõ . ã ÀÀõã ÿÀĤùÜ ÆĤæ !! ã ÀGõã Ž ÀȚAÆA ǨĤÊŋ .ǒÀȒĔGã ÀȚĔǹÜ ã Àζ
.1.2.6	Ûã ÀØõ ÀŒÜ ãØȽ ȡş ƁØõã Ǩęζõã Ž ÀȚDZşÂõ ÀŒÜ ȡş ((ǦÀĔȶÛõã)) ÆĤķ ÀȽÆDZζζ ¢Qǹ̈Ü ǨĔæ ƂÜ 3Ÿòȷ̈ã ÆȽæ .ǒÀGȚÎõã ã ÀÀæ ã ÀÀõ ǨφÀõ ÀŒÜ ƙǵ Ž
.2.2.6	((ǦÕAÀÛõã ẳζȶ3)) Ž ǒÀGȚÎõã ÿÀĤùÜ ÆĤæ ÀȚAÆA ǴÊQ ǨφÀõ
.1.3.8	.ȧζφ ȷÀȶǯæ ǒÀȒĔGã ã ÀÀõã ã ÀÀæ ʔÀQÌã
.2.3.8	.ȧζÀõã ÆĔŸǵ ÀȚĔÕÊA ȷÀõş Ûã ÀÀæ Àõ ȴQ3ã
.3.3.8	ʔŸ3 ǦŸĔGÕõã ȷÀèÀζ 3ŋ gøÀȡqãş gẳÀÊõã 3ŋ ÆĔÔõã ã øÀƹ dzãøş Ʉ3Àõã ȡ3 ʔŸÁQζ Ûã ÀÀæ ÕæÜ ğÀQÀÕķ .¢Q3ÀDzÌ ğÀȚş .gøşÀÕã ÕəÀGÕõã
1.3.23	.ÙÕζ ǦAãÀƨã ǦęÀÀæ ŞÀQgãş ÛǦęÀφ ƙĤæøüæ ǒÀȒĔGã ã ÀÀæ ʔÀQÌã

:(5) ǦÊŋÀȴã ǦĔÀĔşζõã gÆǵζõã / 3ÛÕţã : Ƃşȷ̈ã Ǧ3ζȶŎã

ÆĔķÀķ ğãÀÕÀõã	¢èÀÀæ ãζÀAş Ûã ÀÀæ ɍÜ ¢ÕãøẳÜ ȡ3 ȷζĔõŸȚã ÂDzĤA..¢èÀζ ƎQ Ʃ ã ÀÀæ...ǦAãÀƨã ȤÛƩ ÛÀDZÀQõã ƁẳζȚĔõã ...ǒÀȒĔGã Ǩǹ̈Ü õãÀȶΣã

.1.5.1	[illegible]
.2.5.1	[illegible]
.3.5.1	[illegible]
.1.5.3	[illegible]
.2.5.3	[illegible]
.3.5.3	[illegible]
.1.4.4	[illegible]
.2.4.4	[illegible]
.3.4.4	[illegible]
.1.3.5	[illegible]
.2.3.5	[illegible]
.1.3.6	[illegible]

.2.3.6	[illegible]
.1.4.8	[illegible]
.2.4.8	[illegible]
.3.4.8	[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.6.1	[illegible]
.2.6.1	[illegible]
.1.5.4	[illegible]
.2.5.4	[illegible]
.1.5.8	[illegible]
.2.5.8	[illegible]

.3.5.8	[illegible]

:(7) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible] ....
.1.7.1	[illegible]
.2.7.1	[illegible]
	+
1.16.1.	[illegible] (.1.16.1 + .2.7.1 § .1.7.1)
.1.7.2	[illegible]
	+
1.15.2.	[illegible]
2.15.2.	[illegible] (2.15.2 § .1.15.2 + .1.7.2)
.1.6.3	[illegible]
.1.8.4	[illegible]
.2.8.4	[illegible]
.3.8.4	[illegible]
.1.5.5	[illegible] ...

.2.5.5	[illegible]
.3.5.5	[illegible]
.1.5.6	[illegible]
.2.5.6	[illegible]
.3.5.6	[illegible] .3.3.9 : [illegible]
.1.2.7	[illegible]
.2.2.7	[illegible]
.3.2.7	[illegible]
.4.2.7	[illegible]
+	
.1.8.7	[illegible]
.2.8.7	[illegible] (.2.8.7 [illegible] .1.8.7 + .4.2.7 [illegible] .3.2.7 [illegible] .2.2.7 [illegible] .1.2.7)
.1.1.9	[illegible]
.2.1.9	[illegible]
.3.1.9	[illegible]

1.2.12.	[illegible]
2.2.12.	[illegible]
3.2.12.	[illegible]
+	
1.5.12.	[illegible]
2.5.12.	[illegible]
1.1.14.	[illegible]
2.1.14.	[illegible]
1.1.15.	[illegible]
2.1.15.	[illegible]
3.1.15.	[illegible]
4.1.15.	[illegible]
1.1.16.	[illegible]
2.1.16.	[illegible]
1.4.29.	[illegible]

2.4.29.	[illegible]
3.4.29.	[illegible]
4.4.29.	[illegible]
5.4.29.	[illegible]

:(8) [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.8.1	[illegible]
.1.4.2	[illegible]
+	
.1.8.2	(.1.8.2 + .1.4.2).[illegible]
.1.7.3	[illegible]
.1.6.5	[illegible]
.1.6.6	[illegible]
.1.3.7	[illegible]
.1.2.9	[illegible]
1.5.29.	[illegible]

:(9) [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.9.1	[illegible]
.2.9.1	[illegible]
.1.9.2	[illegible]
.1.8.3	[illegible]
.2.8.3	[illegible]
.1.7.5	[illegible]
.2.7.5	[illegible]
.1.7.6	[illegible]
.2.7.6	[illegible]
.3.7.6	[illegible]
.1.4.7	[illegible]
.2.4.7	[illegible]
.1.3.9	[illegible]
.2.3.9	[illegible]
.3.3.9	[illegible]
1.2.13 .	[illegible]

1.1.17 .	[illegible]
1.6.29 .	[illegible]
2.6.29 .	[illegible]

:(10) [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
1.10.1 .	[illegible]
2.10.1 .	[illegible]
2.10.1 .	[illegible]
2.10.2 .	[illegible]
.1.8.5	[illegible]
.2.8.5	[illegible]
.3.8.5	[illegible]
.1.8.6	[illegible]
.2.8.6	[illegible]
.1.5.7	[illegible]
.2.5.7	[illegible]

.3.5.7	.ʈȚǺ3 ǒÀţä ÈǤǵş ŎĿğÀǩ ȸȠ ƙĿǒŸŢÀǽ źÀǫÂöä ÆȞè ŎȞȥ Àȵ ¢ö ʔşø
.1.4.9	ʔÀǩ Ǩǫǻõ ǒÀȒĿĠöä ȷǗ ƙǵ Ž ÛȤÔǫş ÿȥÀ ǵƘÊȠ ÆȞǽ ʔŸ3 ǒƱÎöä ʔÀÀ ȷÀõ) ǵȥäÀöä ʔŸ3Ǘ ȸȠ ä ÀÀǽ 3ŸÛǩ ʔŸ3 ((ȯŸǽ))şǗ ǒÀȒĿǽ ȣȥò ¢ÀǬǫ Ǒŧ3 ä äÀȡ ÜÿäÀę ǒÀÆĿ : ä ÀÀǽ ȯÀę .ǒÀȒĿĠöä ǨäÀÛȓ ä (¢ÀȞȓ ǒƱÎöä .Ý ǒÀȒĿĠöä ǦÀÄȚţä
.2.4.9	ʈǝÀǫ ȥŁş ǵåÀǵ ǦöÜ şǗ ǳŸè Ǒõ ä ÀÀǽ ȸ3 äşÆȞǽǗ .ƙĿǒŸŢä ǵÀǫÀȞȠ ʈȚĿŸ3 Ǒęş ǵÀ3Àöä ƂǗ ((ȯŸǽ)) Ǒòş .ÀÀÛȞǬÊȠ ä ÀÀǽ ƂÆÀ ƙǽ ʔǬøä ƂǾöä ((ɍŸǽ)) ¢ǽ ä Àȓ ¢ȠÀȵǗ ǒƱì ƂǗ Ƶ Ƃ ŞǑĿǬèä ÀȵÆÀ3 .¢ŸǬǑÀ ɍ Ʊõ ((ğÀDZ Ǒŧȥ ȸȠ)) : ȯÀę ((!Ýğ Àȵ)) : ȯÀę ((ǒäȥŢä Ž ¢ĿŸDZø ǳɍş ʔȥŸǩş ʔȥÊǩ)) : ȯÀǑȥ ÀȚţä ȸ3 ¢ǒäè
1.7.29 .	/ ÀȚǤǵÀò ƂǗ ʈÀ8ǒä ǵåÀ3Ǘ ÆȞǽ ɍÀǵ ţȥDZÀöä øÀę ƂǾöä Û ä ÀÀǽ ƂǗ ȯŸĿ Ɨǽ ǦǒÀèø ȤĿòȥöä ÆĿȞÊöä Ǒòşǘ .ÑĿÎöä

:(**11**) ǵÀÎ3 ǦÀåÀΣä ǦĿÀĿşȥöä ǵÆǵȥöä / 3ÛǑţä : Ƃşǰä Ǧ3ȥŧǑä

ÆĔƘÀǩ ğäÃÕÄöä	ǒÀǬǗ Ȥęȥǫǩ ɍ Ʊõ ÀǤÎ3 àȥÀöä Ǒƥş ÆȒȡ...źÀǫÂöä ÿå ȥÊȞĿè ¢ǫäǽ ʈÊęǗş Ǒõǰä ȸ3 ä ÀÀǽ Ȥęȥǩ ȯŸĿ Ɨǽ Ʊǵ ǤÀƟǽ ǒÀƠ...ÀȚȒȞǽ øȥȚş ʔŸ3 Àƣ Ǒõäǩş ÛĘÀÄÛöä
1.11.1 .	.ÀȚȒȞǽ øȥȚş ¢ŸŧƠ Àƣ Ǒõäǩş ţÀÊǩ Ʊõ ÀǤÎ3 Ǒǽqä Ǒƥş ţȥDZÀŸö ä ÀÀǽ ÆȞǬèä
1.11.2 .	.ÀȚȒȞǽ øȥȚş ¢ŸŧƠ Àƣ Ǒõäǩş ţÀÊǩ Ʊõ ÀǤÎ3 Ǒǽqä ǑĿŧȞǬǽ ä ÀÀǽ ÀȵǗ
2.11.2 .	Ǒòåǘ ȤĿõ : ŸǝÀę ÆäǾöä ¢ǦÀȞȥ ÛȤĿÊǒÀǽ ¢äÀȓ ÀǤǝǽ ÆDZşş .ÈǫȥǬǽ ğşøÂöä Ƃåş Ž ÛǒÀȵ ȸȠ ǦÆÀ3 Àȵ ÆÀǫ . ä ÀȒöä / ƱäÂDZ äØĿ ȷȥÒÀş ǒÀţä ʔŸ3
.1.9.5	.ȯŸĿ Ɨǽ ȥÜ ĘŸÛǫäş .ÀȚȒȞǽ øȥȚş ʔŸ3 Àƣ Ǒõäǩ Ʊõ ÀǤÎ3 Ǒǽqä Ǒƥ
.1.9.6	.ȯŸĿ Ɨǽ ȥÜ øÀèş Ǒǽqä øȥȚş ʔŸ3 ¢Ÿƥş ǦÀÃǑöä ȷÀÒè ȸȠ ÆÎȞöä 3Ƥ
.2.9.6	ä ÀÀǽ ǦÀȵø Æǝǽ äÀǽ ƙΣä Žş .ǒÀȵ øÆÔȠ ȸ3 ğÀǫäȥΣä ȯäÊÀ ȷǗ ÆȞè ȸȠ ÆŸÛȥ .ǒÀȵ ȸȠ ¢Ȟȵ Àȵ ÆÀǫ .! ǒäÂƨ äØò ¢ǬŸǽÀę Ǒǫä ƙǵ Ž ÛǒÀţä ʔŸ3 Ǒòå ¢ǫǰ Ȥèäǩ ¢ǫǗ ȯÀę .¢ǝäȥ3 ȸ3 äÆȞè ȯäè .ʔȥȞȥ ʈȚÊǽ
.3.9.6	Ž ÆȞè ȯÀǫ ǦĿǒäȥţä ǦÛƗä Žş .ÆŸù Àȵ ǦÀÛ3äȥ ÀȚÀȵ À8òǗ ÆŸù ¢ÀÒö ÛǦÀÊȠ /((ȣøÀì)) ǦęÀǫ ä ÀÀǽ ǦÀÛ3Ǘ . ä ÀƗÀǑÀǽ ¢ĿÛ8À ȷǗ ƱÊǫ ƂǾöä 3ǤòqäȸȠ ʔȞȥǗ ¢ǬȞÊŸȥ ǯäÀňq ÀÀǤöä
.1.6.7	ƗƠ ɍ Ʊõ Ǒǽqä øȥȚş ʔŸ3 ¢Ȟȓşş ÛÆÎȞǑÀǽ ¢ǬĿÛ8ǩş ǨȞÎöä 3ŧƛ ÀȵǗş Ûƙ Σä Ž ǑĿǵÀöä ƂǗ ä ÀÀǽ À3å .ÀŁøȥȚş ʔŸ3 ƂǾöä ÆÎȞǑÀǽ ƱÀǬÒǩş ÀȚèşÜø
.1.5.9	Àƣ Ǒõäǩş ÀȚǬǑÀǵ Ž ţÀÊǩ Ʊõ Ǒǽqä øȥȚş ʔŸ3 ¢Ȟȓşş ÀȚÀȵ ǯşÀǩ Ɣöä ǦÀÃǑöä ȸȠ ((ȸÀøÆöä)) ä ÀÀǽ 3Ƥ .ÀȚȒȞǽ øȥȚş ȸȠ ¢ŸŧƠ
.2.5.9	.ǵøäÀ8ǒä Ž Àǒ ŞÀǬǵä ÛǑŢÀΣä 3Ƥ ǒäÀƗǑÀǽ ǦøşÀȵ ǒÀǬǗ
1.8.29 .	.ÀÎǤõ ä ÀÀǽ ǦÀÛ3äȥ ǒÀȵ øÆÔȠ ʔŸ3 Æǝǽ ʈŢå Û¢ö ǒÀÀõ ɍ äȥ√ Ǩ√ Ɣäş ÀȚǤǵÀò ƂǗ ʈÀ8ǒä ǵåÀ3Ǘ ǒÀǬǗ

2.8.29 .	.ʔÀṅüæ ÆöÅÛÅş ÅT̃ŸϘÕÅ Ż ÿÅ3 Õõ gÅQz ȽT̃Åη Ǿṅüʌ JÅõ øÅGDZ ȸη ǴÅÀę ÕŁÛ ãÅÅæ ǾÕφÛ

:(**12**) gÀÎ3 ǴEφÅǯöä ǴEÅEşzöä gÆǵzöä / 3ÛÕţä : Бşǂä Ǵ3zŧÕä

ÆEkÅk ğäÀÕÅöä	ʔŸ3 ÅT̃ηÅɋøÛş Û¢ŸEǵø ÆĤæ ğÆöş Ƴöä ¢QÅæä Åö ÕηÅĤk Ƴöä ǴÅEÊöä ǴŸηÅĤţä ȸÅ3ş Û3GÅöä БÛ ãÅÅæ Õòş .ÀÕĤöä öÅţä öÅŧĤQèä
1.12.1 .	ȽT̃ÅEř ¢φǂ ÕĤÅk ɍÛ ÅT̃Åη ÆŸÛz ¢QÅæɍ öÅţä ÀÕĤk źÅφÂöä ¢öÅṅ ǴÅæä ÆDZzz öŸŁ Ɨæ Ʉǵ БÛ ãÅÅæ Õòş .ǴŸEŸöä
2.12.1 .	gÀÅäÆη ¢EŸDZøş îÀǵ ¢EÅE3)): ÕDZø ÕȒÅæ Ȭöæ Jüæ ÅT̃QÅæä ÅõƎṅÛ .ŽÅÔöä öÅţä åzDZş ȸη ǴÅäÅƨä ǨGDzĤk .õzæÛ ¢φÛ ǴÅäÅƨä ǨöÅę ((... ãÀÅõ
1.12.2 .	Ǩǵäø ¢QEΣ ÀĤì ÅŁÂṅzz ÅT̃ŸGę .ǴŸÅù äÆ3 Åη ÆEET̃ţä ȻÀŢÅţ äşÀÅz Jz̄ÕÊQÊʌ åɍşǂä ÆDZş .ÆÅǾöä Õòş 8À3 ((öÅŧƨä ȸη źÅĤöä Æę şǾÅzş öŸṅ zæÅEφş øÅƧ zŧɋŸì)): ¢ö ¢QÅòş .źÅφÂöä ÆĤè ÅT̃EæÛ ÆÅ3 ɄÖGk .¢EŸ3 Å3Æz ÆÅǾöä ¢φä
.1.9.3	öƕEè ¢φǂ ÅEzÅö öÅη Ǿṅük ÅŁzõÀQʌ JÛ ȽT̃Åη ÆŸù .¢QÅæÅæ öÅÅùǂä ÕĤÅʌ Åη ʔüøş ƘĤöä БÛ ÆŁæş ãÅÅæ åÅ3 .ÅÅEř ȽT̃EŸ3 ÿzEöä
.2.9.3	zGÅÅõøş îÀǵ zŧɋŸì)): ãøÅz ÕȒÅæ Ȭöæ JÛ ÅT̃QÅæä ÅT ǨöÅÕz ÛŽÅÔöä öÅţä åzDZş ȸη ǴÅäÅƨä ǨGDzĤk .ãÅÅæ ¢φä ǴÅäÅƨä ǨzÀ3((.ÒÕη ¢ηŸõ ... ãÀÅöä ʔŸ3 ƘφøÅę
1.10.5 .	ǨöÅę ÅöÅÕEzÀõ ãÀT̃ä ʔŸ3 ÅT̃3ÅÅQηä ÆGè ȸ3 ÅT̃üè Ûǵƺǵäş ɍÛ ¢Åη ȸæÅŁ ÛƘÅ8ʌ ğÅÅGöä ÆDZş åÅ3 ÅηÆÅ3 .ÅT̃ŸGę ...öäÀƕÔöä Ž ¢əÅQöä ƄÅɋ ȸæ ãÅÅæ ŸÛ ÅφÛ : gÀǺQÅη
2.10.5 .	((öÅŧƨä ȸη źÅĤöä Æę ȻǾǺzş öŸṅ zæÅφş öŸŁ ¢zzDZş ÿÅƤ ¢ǩåz3 ãøÅz)): ǴÅäÅDzŸö ÅæÅÅæ ǨÅGöä ǨÅòş .ɄΣä БÛ åÅ3 Æę ãÅÅæ zŁ ãøÅÅöä JÛ ǴÅäÅƨä ǨzÀ3
5.10.3 .	ȸη ÆDZzʌ ɍ ¢φä źÅφÂöä 8À3 ... ğÅÅGöäş äzDzĤöä gÛÅţä ãÀę åÅη ÛƘĤöä ãÀę źÅφÂöä ÆĤè Ʉǵ ȸη ãÅQęä .ãÅÅæ ʔzè öŸŁ Ɨæ Ž äǾŁ Õǯη ʔŸ3 ÛÀƶ
1.10.6 .	¢EÛĤk JÛ Бşǂä ȸη ÆŸù ÀÕĤöä öÅţä ȸη ʔÀṅǂäş 3GÅöä ȸη ɊQ gƺǵäş ƘQŸÅù ÆDZzz ƘĤöä БÛ ãÅÅæ Õòş ǴÅEŸṅ ǴÅæä Бşǂä JÛ ø ÆĤæ ÅŧEz ø ãÅÅæ 8À3 .3GÅöä ȸη ʔÀṅɊö Ɋη ÅT̃QÅæÀę ÅT ȟÀzÛ .Ǩæüz öÅη ǴæÀì .¢QÅæä ǴEφÅǯöäş źÅφÂöä
2.10.6 .	.ǴÅEŸṅ ÅT̃EæÛ БÛ ÅT̃Ÿòzϕö ŶŢÅǵş ÅÛEṅş gÀæÛ źÅφÂöä ǴÅæä ʔÛ3Û
3.10.6 .	zęŸèş îÀǵ ¢φzE3)): ãøÅÅöä ÅT ǨÅòşş 3ęş Åη ÅT̃QÅæä ÅõƎṅüz ŽÅÔöä öÅţä åzDZş ȸη ǴÅäÅƨä ǨGDzĤk .ãÅÅæ zŁ ãøÅÅöä äǾŁ JÛ ǨzÀ3 ((ãÀÅöä ǴEö ʔŸ3 ƘφøÅę ¢E3Àõş ãÀη

4.10.6 .	Æę ğÅDZ ǴÅöÂöā Ǵģζöş ĩ Àη ¢ęΫèş ĩ Àģ ¢φζΈ3 āøÅζ ÅφÅDZ)) :ÀÒŇöā ŏÅţā ÆĠè ȸ3 źÅφÂöā ǴÅæā ğƎňǕ ӯζΛ : ¢QÅæǰ óÅę ŎŢÅΣāş ǓΈʅāş ģÅæqā ʅΫQèā ÅηÆÅ3. āÅÅæ ğÅÅö ȻØŁ ʝǕ źÅφÂöā ȣÀ3 ((āÀÅöā ÀζÅģ .ŌĚāǕ ʔΫ3 ƙÊ3
.1.7.7	ǴÅæā : ǴΛāÅƨā ƃǕ ÅQĠŁæ .źÅφÂöā ǴÅæāş ǴΛāÅƨā ȸη ¢QÅæā ǴĚęÅÊöā ʔΫ3 ƙQΫÀù āÅÅæ ÆDZş ǕÀÔŇöā Ǩęş āζΫòş . āÅÅæ ¢φā ǴΛāÅƨā ǨζÀ3 ((óÅŧƨā ȸη źÅŇöā ¢èÀζş êÀģ ¢ĚÆĚ3ş óΫŁ ¢ÅǕæ)) ǨõÅŌζ ¢QÅæā ÅηǕ ǴĚõÅæ źÅφÂöā
.1.6.9	.ΫŢÅģ źÅφÂöā ğÅÅæş ÅģÅÅǨ ¢ǨÅÅæ ʔǕ3Ǖ ø źÅφÂöā ğÅÅæş ¢ǨÅÅæ ÆDZζζ .ƙŇöā / 3ǴÅöā Ōòş
.2.6.9	ʅDzģ Ǩèʅę ÅηÆÅ3 .åζŧŇöā óζǕæ āÅÅæ ģζǕñ ğóÆęş ǴŇÔŌöā ʅDzШ óÅȒĚǴöā ÀζÅģ ʅDzģ ǴΛāÅƨā ğóÆę .ÀȒģ Æę ÅΤDZşà āÅÅæ ģζǕñ ÅŒǕş óÅȒĚǴöā ÀζÅģ ¢φā ǨζÀ3 ģζǕʅā ÀφǕş ÀζÅΣā ÀφǕ
1.6.13 .	ȸ3 ÅΤ3ÅÅQηā ÆĠè ȸ3 ÅΤüè .ģÆģāş ɼǕ ȸæÀŁ ¢ÅÅǕø Åη åÅDzηş ƏŇΫΛ ğÅĠöā ÆDZζζ ӯζΛ ğāæ ƃΫΤΫæ åÅ3 ǨζÀ3 ÅΤ ¢QÅòş ÅΤηǕ ƃǕ ğåÅ3 ÅηÆÅ3ş ÅΤΫĠę ((āÀΤΛ ɼ ƃΫΤΫæ ΫǕ ÅφǕ)): ģÀÁQÅη ǨõÅę .ÅóÅŌĚζÀõ āÀΤā .ƃΫΤΫæ ¢φā
1.12.2 9	ÅΤΫĠę ǕȸΤΫǯη āÀő ʝǕ āÅÅæ ǴÅæÅæ ĘĚΫΛ ɼ : ¢õ ǨõÅę ģÆģāş ɼǕ ğÅĚQÅöā Ōõ ǨæÀŁ ǕĠΛÀŌöā ƙ3 ƃǕ āÅÅæ åÅ3 ʅΤĚΫ3 ȸÅŧǕĚõ åÅ3 āÅÅæ ¢φǕ ǨζÀŇζ ϙÆģ Åη ǴΛāÅƨā ÅΤηǰ ǨÅĠöā ğşø .ʔǨǕ Ǭ̄Ěģ ȸη åÅ3 Ż !ā Æþş .¢QΛǕø ӯÆŇõ ǨÀèüǨş

:(**13**) ģÀĨ3 ǴǯöÅǯöā ǴĚÆĚşζöā ģÆģζöā / 3ǕŌţā : ƃşǰā Ǵ3ζŧŎā

ÆĚǨÀǨ ğāÀŌÀöā	ȴǴõ ¢ŧΫşş ʅĩÀŁ ȸæ ȤΛÀĨöā / źÅφÂöā ȸ3 ¢QÆƠ ǨǨÅæş ǕӯÅÅΛ ɼ Ʉõ āÅΛØõ ÅĚõζĩ ÅĩāÀζ ǴΛāÅƨā ğÆ3Ǖ ..óΫŁ
1.13.1 .	ζŁ 3ȓş ÅŧÅĚæ źÅφÂöā ȸ3 ¢QÆƠ ǨǨÅæ .ӯÅÅΛ ɼ Ʉõ ((øşÂ3Âöā)) ÀDzĩ õζĩ ȸη ÅĩāÀζ āÅΛØõ ǴΛāÅƨā ğÆ3Ǖ .ӯÅφş ȘŌĚQη ¢φüæ ÅΤƵζĚõ ¢QĠõø ʔΫ3 ¢QηÅŧ3
1.10.3 .	ȤΛÀĨöā ŌǨÅŌΛ ʝǕ ¢Åη ÆΫǕǨş ¢QÆƠ Ǩģāø .āÅÅæ ¢ĚΫ3 ӯÅÅĚõ ((ȸΛøÆöā ţÅQφā ǴŎĠĩ)) / ÅĩāÀζ ǴΛāÅƨā ğüĚŁ ȸη ÅĠĠè ø ӯÆŌǨ Àư ø ȸŎΛ Ɓş ø ģüDzζ ø ģÀŌÀöā ȻØŁ Ž ɼǕ ǴΛāşÀöā Ž ʅèɼā āØŁ ÀΤŢΛ ɃƂ) Ʉ5ÅΤā ȸæ (āÅÅæ ţζDZø āÅĠèǕ
1.11.6 .	ʔΫ3 ¢ĩÀĩ 3ȓş ¢ÅŎõ ǕӯÅÅΛ ɼ Ʉõ ((ǴĚΫŌöā)) ¢õ ʝÆ3Ǖş ((óşÆę / åāÆõ ǴŎĠĩ)) āÅΛØõ ǴΛāÅƨā ǨĩÀζ .ŌĚΫöā óζü ¢QÆƠ ɄŁ Ǩģāø ÅŧÅĚæ ӯÅφ .ȘŌĚQÊη ¢φüæ ÅΤƵζĚõ ¢QĠõø
1.10.2 9	óζΤƒ ʝÅŎη ƃǕ ÆŁæş ÅΤ3åş dzÅĠÔöā Ž ǕʅāÅφ ¢φǕ ʅΫŇǨ ʝǕ ʝşå ¢QÆƠ ǴΛāÅƨā õÀǨş āÅÅæ ӯÅφ

: (**14**) ģÀĨ3 ǴŇæāÀöā ǴĚÆĚşζöā ģÆģζöā / 3ǕŌţā : ƃşǰā Ǵ3ζŧŎā

ÆĚǨÀǨ ğāÀŌÀöā	...ÅΤĚΫ3 ¢õÅQŌõ óÅȒĚǴöā ȻǨŇΛ ʝǕ āÅÅæ ȸη ÆΫü ɃØöā ȤΛÀĨöā / źÅφÂöā ƃǕ ǴÅηø ǴõÅèø āÅÅæ ŌèøǕ .ǯÀŇǨ ÅŒǰ ÅŁØñǕ ȸ3 źÅφÂöā óζèø 3ÅQηā ǕõÅȒĚǴöā...àÅè Ž ģÀæǕ ǴΛāÅƨā ğāÀď

1.14.1 .	. ā Ả Ắæ â Ằ ʐ ¢ō ÆŸÛǩ ¢Qȁǟ ǬȞǣ .¢ÊẢɸ ʔŸȝ Ꝺ Ả Ắʐ ā Ả Ắæ ƫ ʐ DZ Ằ ǟ ÛdzẢGÔǒ ā Ž ÛźẢɸÂǒā ʅŸȝ
2.14.1 .	.. ō ẰǶǩ ğ ǿẢÔʐ ā ẰẢǒā ŌDZǿ Ž gẰǟǔ ǤẢàẢƨā ğ ǟẰɖ
3.14.1 .	. ğ ʐ ţ ǟ ş ǿẢQŌŸō ǻǟÆȞQèɼā : ẢŁǟẢ8ɳ ǟØŁ ōǿǻǔ .gẰǟǔş ÙǶǹş ʔŸʐǻ źẢɸÂǒā Бǔ ā Ả Ắæ Ōèǿǔ
1.13.2 .	¢ǶǒǕ ƏŁæ . ğ ẢGǝẢǹ ǒẢÊẢǒā ǻẰǨ ɼ ā ẰȞǒā ȷ ɉ ÛǒẢȒǶGǒā ¢èẰʐ ¢ō ƏŸÛẢ ÛÆẢØǒā Бǔ ¢ǨẢǟ źẢɸÂǒā ÆȞè Ōèǿǔ .¢Ảɳ ẢȚẢGŸǜş
2.13.2 .	ȷØǹǔ ẢȚDZẰȝ ȡȚǵɼ Ảɳ ÆẢȝş ÛǒẢȒǶGǒā ÆẢØǒā ȡŁẢÛȝǔ . ȝ ẰǶǩ ğ ǿẢÔʐ ÛǒẢȒǶGǒā ǦGōǿ Ž gẰǟǔ ǤẢàẢƨā ğ ǟẰɖ .ǒǟẰɫΣā ẢȚÆǟ
1.11.3 .	.ȡẢÒǒā / ğ ʐ ţ ǟ ş ǿẢQŌŸō ǻǟÆȞQèŸō ǦǒẢèǿ ÛẢÛǶǹş gẰǟǔ ȢƋẢȚā ȡǟ ʐ ẢẰÎǒā ǦẢǟā ā Ả Ắæ ʔÛȝǔ
2.11.3 .	.¢èẰʐ ā Ả Ắæ ȡɳ ȢƋẢȚā ȡǟ ʐ ẢẰÎǒā ÆŸǜ
1.11.5 .	¢ȝʐDZǿ ǦGèẢẢɳ ¢QẢẢȚQō ȡẢDZ ȡǤǔ ğ ẢǶȝÆɳ ā Ả Ắæ Бǔ ø ğ ŸẢẢǶQɳ ø ƏŁØẢ ȷǔ ¢ǨẢǟ ȡɳ źẢɸÂǒā ÆȞè ÆŸǜ ǿʐ GẢ dzǟǿş ¢QǶǟ ğ ǟÆǒẢɛ ȡŁş ȡǒʐ ǒ ¢Ɵā ÛĜǒẰẢǒā ŌŸǨ ā Ả Ắæ ȡȚÛȞẢ Ƀ .ŌǒØǟ ¢ɸǿÆQGẢ ȷǔ ʔŸȝ ÛẢţẢè .ȡŁÆȞǟ Ōǹǻ Ż Û¢ẢGẢDzQʐ
2.11.5 .	.ʔẰǹǔ ẢèẰʐ ȷØǹǔ ÛȡȚɳẰōǔ . ȝ ẰǶǩ ğ ǿẢÔʐ ÛǒẢȒǶGǒā Ằʐ Ảǵ Ž ǟǿẢɫÊɳ ǟẰɖ
3.11.5 .	.ǦǒǟẢẢţā ǒǟẰDZǕ ǸẢǿẢǨ ẢȚǶʐ ¢ō ǻÆǵ Û¢ǨẢǟ ȝɳ źẢɸÂǒā ÆȞè Бǔ ǦǒẢèǿ Ōèǿǔ
1.12.6 .	.! ¢èẰʐ Ằʐ Ảǵ Ž gẰǟǔ ā Ả Ắæ ǟẰɖ
2.12.6 .	ǑẢÎǒā ƫ ʐ DZǿ ǒẢẢQǔ ø ¢ẢÒō Û¢ō ẢŁẢÛȝǔ .ǒẢȒǶGǒā ¢Ảɳ ¢ō ÆŸÛẢ ā Ả Ắæ Бǔ ẢÔẢÌ źẢɸÂǒā ǦẢǶŸǹ Ōèǿǔ ǑẢÎǒā ẢŁǻẢȝǔ .¢QɸẢÒɳ ȡɳ Ùȝş źẢɸẢŸō ǒẢDZẰȝ ẢèẰʐ Øǹǜ ʐ ǶŌ ǟǔ Û¢ō gẢȝẢǒā ǦǨẢȞɳ ȝƧ ø ǒẢȒǶGǒẢǟ . ʔẰǹǔ ẢèẰʐ ẢȚÆǟ Øǹǔş
.1.7.8	ā Ả Ắæ ÆẢȝ źẢɸÂǒā ǦẢǟā ŌǤɛ ǤẢàẢƨā ǨŸōş .ǒẢȒǶGǒā ¢èẰʐ ¢Ảɳ ¢ō ɃẰQÎQō ā Ả Ắæ Бǔ ¢QȁǟāǦẢǶŸǹ źẢɸÂǒā ǬȞǣ .ǿẢŌǒẢǟ ẢȚQÛɖş ǒẢȒǶGǒā ǦGōǿ Ž gẰǟǔ ğ ǟẰɖş
.2.7.8	ğ ǿẢQǹẢʐ ÛĜȒẢẰɳ ẢǤɉ ǒẢȒǶGǒā ǿẢQơ ɼẢǟ ǤẢàẢƨā ẢȚQǶȠÔɸ .ẢȚGDzǶǩ Ɣǒā ā ẰẢǒā ǒẢŌQɸā Ž źẢɸÂǒā ǦẢǟā ā Ả Ắæ ẢɟǹÂ . ʔẰǹǔ ẢèẰʐ
.3.7.8	¢QȁǟāǨȞʐ ǻā .ȡȚɸ ẢẢō ɃØǒā ǛẰÒǒā ŌDZẰẢǒẢǟ ǟØŁ Ȅ ǶŌ : ǒẢȒǶGǒẢǟ ȡɼ ɃØǒā ā Ả Ắæ ȳẰō ȡɳ ǟẰǹẢè źẢɸÂǒā ĘŸȝ . â ẰẢǒā ǿẢǶQǹā ȡȝ ǦōşǘÊţā ȢŁ ẢǤǟş Û ā Ả Ắæ ǿẢÔǹ ȡȝ

.1.7.9	¢ǨÄÄǝ Ōèøǖ .ÀȒǵ Æę ¢ȶÔǹ ʝǗ 8ÀĦʐ ãÌÌǽ ĶĔǝ ӯÀŋǗ öÌȒĔĞöä ø Бäʐţä ӯʐĔöä dzÀĞò ø źÌǷÂöä ÆĤè ÆĿÀì . ãÌÌǽ ȸŋ öÌȒĔĞöä ¢ö ƏŸÛÀ ø ğÀĔÕÀĞǪŋ ø
.2.7.9	.ÀĿÄʐÀǵ Ž äøÀȶÊŋ ãÌÌǽ äÀɖ
.3.7.9	.ȸÒö ɄĿ ÛöäÀȶΣä ƏŸÛǨ : åøş ʒȶÊÀ В ¢ǷǷä ʔʒåǖş ø öÌȒĔĞöä ¢Àŋ ƏŸÛʐ ȸĿÆĤǝ Ōǹå
1.9.12 .	. ôøÀĦÀ ʅŸʐ ÀŦǪĞŸù .¢ö öÌȒĔĞöä ¢èÄʐ ¢Àŋ ÆŸÛǨş ãÌÌǽ БǗ ÆĿØǨ ʝǗ ¢ǪÄǝä ȸŋ ⱫÀÀÎöä ÆŸù
2.9.12 .	ğøÀǪǹä ÀŦDZÀʒ ⱫÀÀÎöä ĞÀǝä ğǗó Àŋ ÆÀʒ .ĶǺÀǪǷÀʐ ãÀÀöä ŌDZó Ž gÀǝǖ ğäÀɖş (ʅèä Ÿǝ) ĶŸǹÆǨ .ŌöØö ⱫÀÀÎöä Ɀèǖǩ .ÀŦÆǝ öäÀȶΣä
3.9.12 .	.öÌȒĔĞöä ӯÆę ȸŋ gÀǝɋä (ʅèä Ÿǝ) ĶʒÂǪǷä
1.3.13 .	.ÀȒǹǰä ʝÀÔΣä ÀʐÀǵ Ž gÀǝǖ äÀ8ǩ ʝǗ ÀŦÀŋ БŸŦŸǝ ÆŸù .ÀþǗş ÀȒǹǗ : ʝÀǷÀÔǵ dzäåÀö
2.3.13 .	ʔÀ8Ôöä ğÀöǗ . ãʐõÀŸö ſÀò Ķɖ ¢ǷǖǝБŸŦŸǝ ȸĿƎǹǗ ÛÀȒǹǰä ʝÀÔΣä ƏŸÛÀ ʒĞÊöä ¢ǨÀÀǝ źÀǷÂöä Ōèøǖ .ÀþǰäğøÀǪǹä ʔƎÔöä ʝǗ ɍǗ ȻØǹǗ ʔŸʒ
3.3.13 .	ƙǝş ¢ÀĔǝ ĞöäÀÀţä öäÀDZǗ ǸÀØÀǨ ȸT åÆǵş ÀǷʐǝÀòş ÀÛĔǹş gÀǝǖş öÌȒĔǝ êÀȶę ĞĤÛę źÀǷÂöä БǗ ȸŦĦŋ ǬĦǝ .ȸŦĔǝǖ

:(15) gÀÎʒ ČÊŋÀʅä ĞĔÆŞʐöä gÆǵʐöä / ʒÛǾţä : БşǰäČʒʐȶÖä

ÆĔƘÀǨ ğäÀÕÀöä	øÌÔǪǷä ...ĞǨÀǷäş òŸĿ Ɨǝ / ÆÌøå óʐȒШ ÛⱫÀÀÎöä / źÀǷÂöäş ãÌÌǽ ƙǝ ӯʐŸĦţä ӯʐĔöä Ž ĞöäÀÀţä ğÀDZ .БŸTä ãÌÌǽ
.1.15.1	ĞöäÀÀţä Ž ʒęş ÀǝÀÌǽ ʝǗ ĞÌäÀƨä Ķȶʒ .òÀǪǾöä Ğǵ Àè Ž źÀǷÂöä ¢öÀǹş ãÌÌǽ : ʝÀȶÔʅä ʝÀèøÀÀöä ʔǾǪöä .ӯʐő ¢ĔŸʒ öÌȒĔĞöä ĶĔŸǹş ¢ǪŸǪę ĞÀäÀƨä ÀÀ)): ÀŒǖȶù ÀǝÀÌǽ ʝǗ Ķɖ ÛÀŒÂǵ ȸʒ äĶĞĤǨ ÀŦèǖó ĞÀÌÀõ ĶDZÀǺʐ .!((ӯʐÎţä ãÌÌǽ ʔŸʒ ȻÀŋǗ Àŋş ĞĔŸÀŸTä ʔŸʒ ӯʐĔöä øÀŒ ʔöǗ Àŋ
.1.14.2	ÆĤÔÀ ĞǷÀɖ ğøÀò Ǥǵ öÀţÀǝ ĶĔÕè .źÀǷÂöä ÆĤèş ÆÀØöä öÀÕŸö ÀǷäÆĔŋ ʝʐÒǪè Ÿö ĞöäÀÀţä Ğǵ Àè ĶÀĔĿ . ʝÀŋǖǝ ÀŦĔʐ ĞõÀΣä ŌĔʅä ʔŸʒ
.2.14.2	. ƙĔöŸTä àʐÀǩş ÛźÀǷÂöä ÆĤè ʔŸʒ ÆÀØöä øÀÔǪǷÀǝ ĶŦǪǷäş ĞöäÀÀţä ĶǾŸÛǷä
.1.12.3	.ɄƼÀTä ȸǝ ⱫÀÀÎöä ãÌÌǽ ŌǪę . ƙŸÛĞöä ƙǝ ĞöäÀÀţä ğÀDZ
.1.12.5	.źÀǷÂöä ÆĤè ãÌÌǽ ŌǪę . ƙĔǨÀǷÂöäş ƙĔöŸTä ʔǗÀŋ ӯÀŋǗ ÆĔŦŋ ʐDZ Ž ĞöäÀÀţä ğÀDZ
.1.13.6	.¢ǪĔǝ БǗ åÀʒş źÀǷÂöä ÆĤè ãÌÌǽ ŌǪę .źÀǷÂöä ĞÀĔŸǹş БŸTä ãÌÌǽ ÛʝŸÛĞöä ʔǾǪöä
.2.13.6	.ÀĿÀèǖǖş öÀĞŦÎöä ʔŸʒ òÀǪǾöä Ğǵ Àè БǗ ãÌÌǽ åÀʒ .òŸĿ Ɨǝ ȸŋ ÀŦĔǝǰ ĞÀĔŸǹ źÀǷÂöä ĞÀǝä ğøǖǷ

.1.6.8	[illegible]
+	
.1.8.8	[illegible]
.1.8.9	[illegible]
1.10.12	[illegible]
2.10.1.2	(.4.7.12): [illegible]
.1.4.13	[illegible]
.1.9.29	[illegible]

:(16) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
1.17.1.	[illegible]
2.17.1.	[illegible] (...18.1 : [illegible]
+	
1.19.1.	[illegible] .1.17.1 [illegible]
1.17.2.	[illegible]
2.17.2.	[illegible]

3.17.2 .	[illegible]
1.10.4 .	[illegible]
2.10.4 .	[illegible]
3.10.4 .	[illegible]
.1.9.7	[illegible]
1.4.14 .	[illegible]
2.4.14 .	[illegible]
1.3.15 .	[illegible]
2.3.15 .	[illegible]
1.3.16 .	[illegible]
2.3.16 .	[illegible]

:(17) gÀÎ3 ĞĤæÀÊõä ĞÆÀĘşζõä gÆǵζõä / 3ÛÕţä : Бşɉä Ğ3ζŧŎä

ÆĔǨÀǩ ğäÀÕÀõä	БǛ ÀŁζ3ÆǩşĞζÆÕõä ā øÀŘţä БǛ gåζĤõä ʔŸ3 ĞŸĔĢÕõä ÿÀĦæ ÀŁƎơ ĞÀäÀƨä БǛ gÀÒÀǬŋ ĞĔÔÅì ȷζĔŏŸTä ÆζşǛ .ÀŢDZşä ĞęøÀÀŋ
1.18.1 .	ʔŸ3 ÀǯǬÀζ àÂŧţä ȻÀDzǵ Ž ȼĤȑζζ ǴŧÕõÀæ ȼĔŸ3 ǨęÆÔǩ .òζÊǬŋ ĞÀĔŁ Ž äÀÒÀǬŋ ÀÔÅì ÀŁζǹǛ ÀŢĔõǛ ÕèøǛ òζÊǬţä ȖƍÀTä ȸæ ζÀÀÎõä ÿÀÕǛ .ÀDzΣä /((øζĤÕŋ òÀæÀ8õäş ȖèÀè ȖèÀÊõä)): ǨõÀęş ǨÒĦȑ . ôøɉä .ĞÀÀΣä ĞÀäÀƨä ÆŸę ʔŸ3 ĞDzŢĞõä ÕǹåǛ ɃØõä
2.18.1 .	ȸŋ ÛȻŸ3Ǜ .2.17.1 : gÀÕÀõä ȷζŧŘŋ ȷζÒÀ ȷǛ ôÀǬÀÀ) ÀŢĔǹǛ āÀÛǇ ĞÀäÀƨä òζèÀõä / òζÊǬţä ĿŸ3Ǜ (ɃşäÀõä ÀŢŋÆę Ɣõä ÛgÀÕÀõä ȻØŁ ÆĤæ ÆĔǨÀǬõä Ǭĕǵ
1.16.2 .	: ȻÆÊƛ ((î Ǝõä)) ȷüæ ÀŁƎǹÀş ĿìÀŁ ȸäȸŋ ǑŸÅǬõä ȸ3 ÀŁÂDz3 ʔŸ3 ÀŢĞǨÀĤǩ ÛĞÀĔõş āÀÀæ ÀT ǬĤæ ...ȼÊæŸŋ ȸŋ åÀDzǬõÀæ ÀǹǿäÀŋüÀ ÀȑøǛ Àǹǿä ǴĔÛÀ / 3ęζÀ ȸŋ ȷǛ ȼĔŸ3 ȖùÀǬìÀş ĞõäÀÀŋ ȼĔõäÀǬş ȼĔŸ3 ȖŸÀÀơ .ȼòÀæ ŌÀÀ ȷǛ ŘζÀÀ ζŁş...ȼĔŸ3 gøåÀę ǨǬǛ
.1.9.4	Ž ȼǬĤȑş ɃØõä ǴŧÕõÀæ ÀŢĔŸ3 ǨęÆÔǩ .ĞõζÊǬŋ ĞĔÊÀäÆ3 / gǛÀŋä ÀŢĔõǛ äζŸèøǛ õäØ8õä ȷζĔŏŸTä ȸŧȑ ÀŋÆĤæ ÿÀõǛ...! ((øζĤÕŋ ÀDzΣäş ĞĢŸÛõä)) : ǨõÀęş ĞÀäÀƨä ǨŧÊǬõä . ôøɉä ʔŸ3 ÆΣä ÀǬÀÀǩ.àÂŧţä ÀŁÀDzǵ .ĿÊǬĞǩ ğäζÀè 3Ğè ØÀŋ ĞÀÀΣä ĞÀäÀƨä ǨŸĤDZ ÀȻɉ ĞĔÊÀäÆĤõä ζÀÀÎõä
.2.9.4	.ζÀÀÎõä ȸ3 ȖŸÅǬõÀæ ÀŢĞõÀÛÀ ɃØõä ÀŢŋζę øäÀÕæ ĞÀäÀƨä ğƎǹǛ
1.3.14 .	.ÀŋζÀ ĿŢǬŸŢŧǬèä .3DzÀõä ÕĔǵÀæ ÀŢŧŸĤÀ ÆÎǬǛ ĞÀäÀƨä ÀÕę БǛ Õòş ÀŋÆÀ3
1.2.15 .	БǛ ȷşÆǝÀ3 ȷζĔŏŸTä : ÀŁäÀ8ŋ ǨζÀ3 .ÿåäζę Ÿæ ÀƵÆǵǛ ȸÀÀǝÀù / ĞõÀèø ÀT äζŸèøüζ ĞÀäÀƨä ȷζĔŏŸTä ÀõØǩ БǛ .! ȸÀÀǝÀÛõä ȸÀØŁ ÆǵǛ ÕǯŋƆζõ: õäÀĦÔõä ĿŢÀùζŋ / ĿõøÀŘŋ
1.2.16 .	ĞÀĔŁ Ž äÀÒÀǬŋ ÀÔÅì ÀŢĔõǛ ÕèÀÀ ȷǛ ÀæÆţä ȼĦÔǬ ÛƙÀè 3Ğè ÿäå àäÀζ ÆĤæ ÛĞÀäÀƨä gåÀĤǬèä Ž āÀÀæ ÆƌøÀ ((øζĤÕŋ òÀæÀ8õäş ȖèÀè ȖèÀÊõä)) : ǨõÀę .ÆΣä ÀǬÀÀǩ .ǴŧÕõä ȸŋ òÀæÀƌ ĞĤÊæ ȼĔŸ3 ǨęÆÔǩ..òζÊǬŋ
2.2.16 .	.āÀÀæ ĞõÀèø ȷζŧŘŋ ÀŁƎǹÀş ŌõØõ üĞĤǩ ɍǛ òζÊǬţä ÀŢÀŋ ÆŸù

:(18) gÀÎ3 ĞÀŋÀǯõä ĞĔÀĘşζõä gÆǵζõä / 3ÛÕţä : Бşɉä Ğ3ζŧŎä

ÆĔǨÀǩ ğäÀÕÀõä	ȷÀŢÀ ...ţζDZÀõä ŘζÀǩ ĞÀäÀƨä .ȻåŸæ / ȼĔȑäøǛ ȸ3 ȻşÆĤæş ÛÀŢì ȸŋ ÀǯõǛ ĞÀäÀƨä ǯşä ʔŸ3 ƙĔŏŸTä Ȼζŋ ..ǯÀ3Ǜ ȷÀÔǵ şǛ Õ8æ ʔŸ3 ĞÀäÀƨä ǯşä åÀÛÀş
1.20.1 .	.ȖƍÀTä ȸæ ζÀÀÎõä ÀŢDZşä 3ŋ ţζDZÀõä ĞÀäÀƨä ǨŘζø

2.20.1 .	.ÇÆöä§ БÜ ţ ʐDZÀöä ĞöÀĦǪèÀæ ¢ŧŸĤķ§ ÀŁÆö§ ĞÀäÀƨä ÿÀÒǨ …Ÿèʐǫ Æþǖ ¢Àää Öèǿǖ
3.20.1 .	((ā ÀÒÊõ ƟΘ ǦηÀæ Ì ǨÀDZ Àη äæǖ ÕÀÆù ȸη ÈŸη)) ÀŒÀÆÊÀæ ÇÀäǖ Æþǖ ǴÔÀÀ
1.18.2 .	.ȷÀÒţä ä§øåÀ8À Ɓ ʈŒä ÆÕǪĤÀ ȷÀõ ƙǵ Ž ȷʐŸǵÀÀ ÿʐÀ Õõ äʐφÀõ .¢ÒŸη§ ¢ȓøǖ ȸ3 Ç§ÆĤäǖ§ ¢ÆŸ3 äʐŸÀÀƠ
2.18.2 .	.õÀη ǦäÀç§ ÂǴǹ ǦŸη§ ÀĦŧç§ äǨĤì ÀŒ§øåÀ8À ǦÛƮ Õõ Ž õÀǪǩ ǦÀäÀƨä ǨφÀõ
3.18.2 .	¢ö ǨõÀǩ Ɣöä ğÀÛ‡ä БÜ ¢ǪƮDZ§§ ¢ǩåÀù…ȸÛÀÀ ȷÜ ȷ§å ((ğŸǵø 3Ǵè)) ¢æ äʐŸǵø ʈŒäæ ĞÀäÀƨä ¢ǪǵøÀò .ÀŁÆöä ÿÀÆò / ¢ÀÀÆǩ ţäÀǩ Ɓ ÀŒäæ§ ÀŁøÆɖ ʔŸ3 ÀƮǦÀ3 .õÀţä§ Õõ ɟä ÀƮÆʐ
1.11.4 .	.ÀƮÀÆö§ Ǧö§ÀƮ ȸη ʈɖÀöä ʔŸ3 ţʐDZÀöä ĞÀäÀƨä ǨȒʐø
1.10.7 .	ÀηÆÀ3§ ǳʐÀǴÔöä Ž ÆÆÔöä БÜ ¢φ§Øǹüä äʐφÀÒʐ ÛǴÀäÀƨä æÀÕφɋ ¢Æȓäøǖ ȸ3 Àö ¢φ§ÆĤǴÀ ǦŸÆǵ ȷʐÆõŸTä ÀæåÀ .ţʐDZÀöä ÀƮÀη ÆŸù ÿʐÀ ğäæ…¢ÆŸ3 ¢Àʐŧǫŷö Õöæ БÜ ¢ǴǪÀÀ ȷÜ ȷ§å ȷʐçÀǴöä ÕǵÀÀ ƟΣä ȸ3 ȷ§ÆĤǪǴÀ
2.10.7 .	…øäå ÀƮÆʐ ÆÆÅÊǩ Ǩφǖ§ ǦŸǵø ƙĤæø§ ǦĤæø Õæ Ǩèʐǵ øÀǴõ ÕÆÀÆ3§ òʐǴƮη Ǩφǖ)) ǦȚŸ8æ ¢ÆŸ3 ğåø .øäå Ÿæ ğʐǪ
3.10.7 .	. āÀÀæ ÀƮDZ§Àǩ .3DZø…ÕŸŁǖ БÜ Ǩφǖ 3DZøä .ƟŸŁǖ 3η ʔÕæǖ ǦÆŸÀŸŁ Àφǖ ǨõÀç .ÀƮŧÊÕæ ÀŁÀõæ
1.8.12 .	) .ȷ ғÂ8öä ȷ§åÀÛÔÀ ÀηʐÀ ƙĤæøǖ ǵÆη Õöæ ʔŸ3 ä§Àŧǫèä§ ÛÆÆÔöä БÜ äʐDZÀƩ ȷÜ ƙÆõŸTä ȸη ĞÀäÀƨä ǨǴŸù (ʈìÀŁ ȸäă ʔŸ3 ¢ÀʐŧǪŸö õÀDZ ÀŷǗ ĘæÀÊöä ĞÀäÀƨä ÆŸù ȷÜ Õì ғ ÛǵÀÕÀöä ÇØŁ Ž ÒÕφ
2.8.12 .	.ʔÂ8η ğäæ ĞöÀèø ¢ö õÀǩ§ ʈƮĤÀη ÀæÀÀæ ȷÜ Ƙɖ ʈìÀŁ ȸæ ȤÀÀÎöä ÕǪç ȷʐÆõŸTä øÀç
1.5.14 .	.ÿÀÀǖ ǦǪè§ ȸÀÀƮì ǵÆη ¢ÆŸ3 äʐŁʐη .ȤÀÀÎöä ƁÀǴöä ʔŸ3 ÕÀÀĦǪŸö ÀƮǪÛǹ ØÆÀÀǪæ ʈõÀηǖ ǨŸò§ Àη åÀDZʐη
2.5.14 .	.ʈö ¢ŸĤʐ Àη ʔŸ3 ¢Àη ÀηÀÕφä ȤÀÀÎöä ƁÀǴöä Ǵäæ ʔŸ3 ȷʐÆõŸTä ÀòǗ
3.5.14 .	.¢φÀÔǵ ʔŸ3§ ¢æ Õǵ Àη ʔŸ3 ÀÊƠ .ÀǹǗ ÇʐÛ3ǖ§ ¢φÀÔǵ ȸη Ç§åÀDZ§ ÇʐφÀŁǖ
4.5.14 .	¢ŸĤʐ Àη ȷäæ ÀŧƮĤÀçǖ ø ÀŧƮηäÀõǖ ÆĤæ ø ¢ÀÒö .ÀŧƮηǖ ţʐDZø ¢Àη ȷÀÊŧǪŸÀ ʈTÀǹ БÜ ȤÀÀÎöä ƁÀǴöä ÀÀää õÀDZ .āäʐæɟä Õõ Æò ƙÆõŸTä 3η ÀƵʐäǖ
1.4.15 .	ǨǴÀÀ Àȓøǖ òÀφ ÀηÆÀ3 ғǖ ¢ǴǪÀÀ Ɓ§ ÛÀηʐÀ ƙĤæøǖ ǵÆη ÛǴÀäÀƨä ÀƮǪĤȓ§ Ɣöä ʈìÀŁ ȸäă ʔŸ3 ¢ÀʐŧǪöä ǦÛǹ ä§ØÀφ .¢ȓøäæ ÆDZʐǩ ғ ǦǪǴÀÕÀʐ Û¢ȓøǖ§ ÇåŸæ ʓøÀǹ ȷÜ 8À3 øÀÆǵ ((ǴÆÎöä)) Àö

2.4.15 .	.ÀŒşÆä ¢ŸŁÜ БÜ ţȥDZÀŏÀä ¢ǪĦÔǫ .ĞǫÀĘǏăş øÆ8ŏÀä ÀȚŧőÀȥ åȥȞÀ јÜ ĞÀäÀƨă ¢Àɳ ĶĞŸü
3.4.15 .	.ȝÀ3Ü âÀȥ ʔŸ3 ÈǫȥǨ БÜ åÀ3
1.4.16 .	ăøÀŔţă БÜ јşåȥȞÀ ŎĘŸŏă Žş .ăÆĔĦä јȥÒÀ ÀɳÆÀ3 ăøÀŒ ăȥŸgøş ÆĘÔŏă БÜ ¢ä ăşÀÕÀä Ûјȥĸ̀ŏŸTă ¢ĘŸ3 Çȥɳ . ţȥDZÀŏÀă ĞÀäÀƨă ȸɳ ÆŸü .ȸÀȚÌ gĶÊɳ ¢ĘȓăøÜ ȸ3 ăşÆĦǪä .ȸÛÀÀ јÜ јşå gÆÀÆƨă
2.4.16 .	.ĸĔŏŸTă ÀȚɳȥŎä ğÀÅǪȥăş Û¢Ħɳ ţȥDZÀŏÀă ĶŔȥø
1.2.18 .	ÀȚŸõ ĞäÀÛŔɳ gÀÎ3 ĞÀɳÀȜŏă ĞÀăşÀŏă) ((ÿȥÀ ĸĦäø Õä Ķèȥg øÀĞõ ÕĘÆĘ3ş òȥĞȚɳ ĶǫÜ)) : ¢ĶÀĦ3 (Ùäø Ÿä ɄŁş ÛăÆÀÆÌ ÀääÀÛȓă
1.1.24 .	.øăÆŏă Ž Õgşø ÆĘÅÊĶ Ķǫİş ĞŸgø ĸĦäøş ĞĦäø Õä ăȥŸgø øÀĞõ ÕĘĞTă ĸÆĘ3ş ÕĘĞŁ ĶǫÜ)) : ¢ŏ ĶŏÀę
2.1.24 .	.ŏÀÊÀŏă / ğÀÀĞŏă ʔŸ3 À3åş ɃÜĶ ÛÇşåÀüş Ÿ8ä Çȥĝõøİş ¢ǫÀÔg ȸɳ ÇşåÀDZ
3.1.24 .	)) pɉă øÀǪơ ÀŒüȥ pɉăş ÆŏȥŏăşȝşÂŏă ĸä ğĶǹ ăæÜ ÀŒİş ţȥDZÀŏÀă ĶŔȥø .ĸƤÀȚţă ĸä ȸɳ ÀŁÀÀää јÀõ (^{6})ÀȚÀ3 åÀĦǪäȓÀä ¢ĦÔǫş åÀŏă ăØŁ ¢Àää ¢ŏ ÕÕǫ ((åȥÕÀɳ pɉăş ÛăȥDZȥɳ ȝşÂŏăş ÛăȥŏȥɳȸäȓŔ

:(**19**) gÀÎ3 ĞĦèÀǪă ĞĘÀĘşȥă gÆgȥă / 3ÛÔţă : Бşɉă Ğ3ȥŧŎă

ÆĔĶÀǨ ğăÀÕÀă	ÀÊÀÆÕǨ ¢À3 ăȥÀ3ş Çȥĝøå Ü ȸÀØŏă òŸŁ Ɨä јÀèÀȥ âÀĘɖ Ž ĞÀäÀƨă åÀĦǪèăş ¢ɳȥę ĻÌÀŁ ȸää ÀÀÀǪèă ...ȤÀÀÎŏă ¢ĞÊǫ ÆĞÊä 8ÀÀƨă ÀŧǪÊÀ ɍ Ʉõ ĻȚȓøɉ
1.19.2 .	.ăÀÊę ĞÀäÀƨă Øǹİş òŸŁ Ɨä БÜ åÀ3ş ĻȚĦƤ : òŸŁ Ɨä ĞäøÀȚ ʔŸ3 ĻȚǰgş ĻÌÀŁ Ɨä БÜ åÀ3
2.19.2 .	ăÀÀæ òÀę ĻÌÀŁ Ɨä ÿȥDZŁ ÆÀ3 ɄΣă ȸ3 ăÆĘĦä јÀõ ɃØŏă ăÀÀæ âÀȥ ŏÀŔĘĞŏă ÀT ğÀǪŁÀȥ ÛĞÀäÀƨă ğåÀɖà .!Ý ĶÀÛǪǹă ĞÀäÀƨă јÜ şÜ ĸŏŸTă ăÀŏÜ ÀŁşÀÒɳ јÜ ÀɳÜ :
3.19.3 .	.ÀŁØÕǫÜ ... ăÀÀæ ¢ǫă âøÀÀŸŏ ÛÆĞĦŏă Ȥòş ȸɳ ÛĞÀäÀƨă ĶȥÀ3 ÛĻÌÀŁ Ɨä јȥĘŏŸTă åøÀü
4.19.2 .	.ÀȚÀÆǫÀä ! ă ÆĞ3 ȸää ÕĞDZ ăÀæ Æ3ŸǪĶş ÇşÀÒɳ ÀT ÕÔ3 јüä ĻÌÀŁ ȸä ȤÀÀÎŏă ÀȚĘŸ3 À3å
1.5.15 .	јüÌ À8ÔǪèăş Àŏ ôÀ3 .ÀŁÀŏ ĞÀäÀƨă ăşØǹİş .òŸŁ Ɨä ăȥƤÀŁ .¢ĶÀÔÀŏ ĻŁÀ3åş ¢ɳȥę БÜ ĻÌÀŁ ȸää åÀ3 .ŏăÀĦÔŏă Ž ÀĞȓÀɖ òăÀÀ Àɳ ɃØŏă ăÀÀæ
2.5.15 .	ĻÌÀŁ ȥÀä õÀĦǪÀ Ʉõ ÛÀŁÀĦÌ ĞÀäÀƨă ĶŏÆèÜ ŏÀǪɉă ÇØŁ Žş Û3ęş Àɳ ¢ŧŸĦÀş ăÀÀæ gÆȢ ÆŸÛÀ ȸɳ ÆŁæ .ÈǫȥǨ ĻȚȥǹå ÕĞę ÀŁȥõøÆÀş ăȥĦŧDZǪÀ Ʉõ òŸŁ ƗĞŏ ĞòÀÀŏă Ğg̀ÀĶİş ÛŏÙĞä

3.5.15 .	[illegible]
1.2.24 .	[illegible]
2.2.24 .	[illegible]
3.2.24 .	[illegible]
4.2.24 .	[illegible]
5.2.24 .	[illegible]

:(20) [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.20.2	[illegible]
.1.14.6	[illegible]
.2.14.6	[illegible]
.3.14.6	[illegible]
.1.1.25	[illegible]
.2.1.25	[illegible]

.3.1.25	[illegible] .!! (6)[illegible]

: (21) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible] (([illegible])) / [illegible]
1.21.2 .	[illegible] .![illegible]
2.21.2 .	[illegible] ![illegible] .[illegible]
1.5.16 .	[illegible] .[illegible]
2.5.16 .	[illegible] / [illegible]...[illegible]...[illegible] .[illegible]

: (22) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	....[illegible]...[illegible]
.1.9.9	.[illegible] .[illegible]...[illegible] .[illegible]
.2.9.9	[illegible] .[illegible]
1.3.12 .	.[illegible]

:(23) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible] /[illegible] .[illegible]
1.6.12 .	...[illegible] .[illegible]
2.6.12 .	[illegible] .[illegible]

3.6.12 .	ô øÙ Ž БŸĿ ƁÙ ĘGA Bş Ōǟq ǟ ĀΊQĦGǩş ğ Ǝ3 Ɣöä ĀΊQęĀφ ĠĀàĀƨä ĻΤ Ǩ3Ħǟ ÛŌǟqä ǨĦĀQŋǟş ӯζŌöä ĀŊ ÛäζŸĦz .ĻΪĀĿ ȸäǟ
4.6.12 .	Ž Ǽdø .Āŋǿä ȸ3 3ŧÊĀ ĀŧΊĀŋ Ōõ ɈĀõ (!)ĠĀàĀƨä Ōnáǚ Ûä ĀĀǽ ĞöĀφ / øäşá БÙ ĠĀàĀƨä Ģęφ ǨŸòş .ĀΊDZşÂǩ ...Āö Ȝäş Âöä
1.2.14 .	ɈşáòζƷ äĀDZĀǵ / äǼè 3ȉşş ĻΊĦĀŋ ȼφä ɍÙ ÛţζDZÀöä äşáäøÙ ÛζĀÀÎöä ɃĀĠöä ô øÙ ƿĀŋş ĞĦĠù äζĀöĀ Ɓ .ĻΊǼäş ȼǼä ä ĀΣä ǨŋĀę . ţζDZÀöä Ž ĻΊQĠdø
2.2.14 .	.äşƎĦĒö ĀÊDzõ Ļö ÙĒŧä ǼÊöä / àǼĀȴä ɁŸ3 ƄĀɖ ȸǟ ä ĀĀǽ ǨĒä ÂɜĀõø 3ȉζǟ ĠĀàĀƨä ĻΊQĦÔφ
3.2.14 .	ǨĒä áĀǩşÙş ÂɜĀõø àζζ Ōǟqä ĀΊQĦGǩş ğ Ǝ3 Ɣöä ((ǥǨɖǼöä)) ĀΊQęĀφ ĻΊQÛ3Ù .Ōǟqä ǨĦĀQŋǟş ӯζŌöä ĀŊ ÛäζŸĦz .! ä ĀĀǽ
4.2.14 .	. ä ĀĀǽ ƵĒòş / ĠĀǼĦèζǟ Ǽ3 äζŸòş

:(**24**) ɈşÀÎĦöäş ĞĦääÀöä ĞĒĀĒşζöä ǥǼǵζöä / 3ÛŌţä : Ƃşɉä Ğ3ζŧÕä

ğäÀŌÀöä ǼĒǨÀǩ	.ƙĒöŸΤä ǼÊφ
1.1.12	ĀŧΤ Ǽöş ɈĀǵÀè ȸäǟ àäÀö öäÀȒň ȼQĀǟä Ȝşä ÛĞÖŋ ɈĀÛŸè ȸÊǵ Ļ3 ȸäǟ БŸĿ ĻΪĀĿ ȸǟ ƵĀÀÎöä . ä äÀ8öĀõ áäζÊöä ǼĀǼΪ ȼφζö ɈĀõ ((ǼĀàζǟ)) ȻζƧ Ǽöş
.2.1.12	ȸĀǼöş ĀQĠƱÙ ÛɈĀQDZşà ȼö ǨφĀõ ɃØöä ((ÀȒŋ)) ȼƧä ȸäǟ ȼö ÛǥǨĠõ ȼQŸĒĠęş ĀŧĒŢ3 ĀφĀÛŸè ɈĀõ òŸĿ .ӯĀÎöä БÙ ǼƱ ȸŋ äζŸǵø .ǨĠDZş ÀǟĀDZ :ĀƵ

: (**25**) ɈşÀÎĦöäş ĞÊŋĀȴä ĞĒĀĒşζöä ǥǼǵζöä / 3ÛŌţä : Ƃşɉä Ğ3ζŧÕä

ğäÀŌÀöä ǼĒǨÀǩ	...źĀφÂöä ô øÙ ɈζƧĀŌQĀ ɈζĒöŸΤä
.1.4.12	) ȄφζǨ Ž ä ĀĀǽ ƟŌǟş .ĻΊȒĦǟ äƿɖ ĀŧǼĒǟ .Ɉäş ǨŌöä БÙ ĻΊȒĦǟ ǼĿǽ Ûôøɉä ɈζĒöŸΤä ĻèĀŌǩ ĞŸÔöĀz ĀĒÔÔę öĀǼǟ ŌÒÎǩ ɍş Ùäöø ƁÙ ĀΊǼǟ ÙǟÀĀ ɍ øĀĠnÙ **.12.5** ø **.12.1** : 3äøɉä ğäÀŌÀöä ğäÀŌÀöä ƟŌQŸǩ ...ĻΊĀŸn ȻζõÀǩ ä ĀĀǽ .Ý ɈζĒöŸΤä ÀȒǵ ƵĒö : ğäÀŌÀöä ƙǟ ɈøĀę .ǥáζŌĀŋ ĀΊǼǟ (ĠĀÀ8Qöä 3ŋ ĀΊȒĦǟ ƟŌQŸĀş ǥǨÊöä 3ŋ ĞŌǟĀÊöä

.źĀφÂöäş ĠĀàĀƨäş ä ĀĀǽ ğĀäşø şÙ ĞöĀÎQţä / ğäǼǵζöä Ž ĞõÀQÎţä ğĀäşÀöä ƟΊQĀǩ äØòş

: (**1**)Ƃşɉä ĞĒĀĒşζöä ǥǼǵζöä / 3ÛŌţä : ĞĒφĀȜöä Ğ3ζŧÕä

(**26** / [illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.1.2	[illegible]
.2.1.2	[illegible]
.3.1.2	[illegible]
.4.1.2	[illegible]
1.13.5 .	[illegible]
2.13.5 .	[illegible]
1.1.19	[illegible]
2.1.19 .	[illegible]
3.1.19 .	[illegible]
1.1.20 .	[illegible]
2.2.20 .	[illegible]
1.1.26 .	[illegible]
1.1.29 .	[illegible]

: (2) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

(27 / [illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.2.2	[illegible] (!) [illegible]
.2.2.2	[illegible] (([illegible])) : [illegible] (([illegible])) : [illegible] (([illegible])) (!) [illegible]
.3.2.2	[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]
.4.2.2	[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
.5.2.2	[illegible]
1.14.5 .	[illegible] / [illegible]
2.14.5 .	[illegible] / [illegible] .! [illegible]

3.14.5 .	[illegible]
1.2.19 .	[illegible]
1.2.20 .	[illegible]
2.2.20 .	[illegible]
3.2.20 .	[illegible]
4.2.20 .	[illegible]

:(3) [illegible] / [illegible]

(28 / [illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]
.1.3.2	[illegible]

.2.3.2	.ÕǤƨã : ƎõǰĂ : Àőáǯ3 ĘÀù Ž ÀƬÀã ɁŸ3 ¢ʘř À3 ƁØõã ƂÀǪõã ŎΣÀ ğáÀ3ş ÛÀƬŸĿÛ ƂÛ ÿÀĤÀõã ÀÀş ǨǤĿæ gÀDzÎõã : ÀDzÎõã Ž gÀΣã .gƘǤȮõã gÀDzΣã :ÀDzΣã Ž gÀΣã .ɁŸǯÆõã :Àʠǰã .ŎÊĤõã şÛ ÀȮÊõã :ɁŸǵǰã gÀΣã .ğǯţã : ÀʠÛ Àʠ .ğǯţã ÆÀ3 gáÀƬÎõã : ɁŸǵÛ Àʠ .ƂÀĤ !ã : ƎõÛ Àʠ : áÀõã ãÀÀæ ÀƬ ǴĤʉò .gƘǤȮõã .øÀÀõã ȯÀĤɩq áÀǫÂõã ÀDzǵ : ÀDzΣã Ž gÀΣã .¢ĤŸǪǑǨ ȷÛ ȷşá ǴÀÀõã gǯę 3ʠ ǮƐȮǪ øÀȶÊõã :ÀDzÎõã Ž
.3.3.2	ǨǫÀõ ȷÛ ÀƬüè .! ÿǯŎõã Ŏǵ ŎΣã ȷǯȮÀ ȷÛ ÀȮǫÛ ¢ÀȮõ ¢ÀÊĤʉǪèã .ÆÀØõã Ŏǵ / ÿÀĤÀõã ÀÀş áÀõ ƅÀɖ 3ȶǪèã ǴƐõÀ ğõÀDz ((ğÀʠ ÆÀØõãş ğãÆɖ ŎǤõã ...ȧãş ȧãş)) : ȯǯŎÀ ȷÛ áÀÀʠ ȸʠ ÆŸù .ğÀȮǫÛ ÛÆÀØõã ǨŎǪõã .ŎƐŸę ØÀʠ ¢Ĥʠ ǨǫÀõ ÀŒüæ ǴǯÀǪĤʠ Ǵõǯõǯʠ
.4.3.2	Ŏõ ȸ3 ãÀDzÛ Ż...ǴƏŸ8õã ƱĿ ȯÀę ÛøÀÀõã ȸ3 ¢õüè .¢ƐÀÛ Æř ȧÀÜã ¢ǫǰ ÛøÀÀõã ȸʠ ¢ãÀęş ÛÆÀØõã ƅÀɖ ÀȒǵÛ .ǴŸÀèǰã
1.15.5 .	ǨŎǪõã .Ÿ ÀʠÛ .ŸɁŸǵÛ Àʠ : ¢Ÿǵ ȸ3 ÂDz3 ǯĿ ȷÛ ŎǪǪõÀæ ÀĿÆ3ǯǩş ÀƬÆæǰ ãÂ8õ ŎȶƠ ȷÛ ǴŸƐĤʉõ ȸʠ ãÀÀæ ÆŸù .ƇÆõãş ɁŸ3 ¢ř À3 ŎǤę áÀõã ¢ĤȶÊǨ ȷÛ ÀƬÀʠ ÆŸÛǯ ÀõÀĿæ õÀÀǪÛ ÀƬÀæã
2.15.5 .	ãáø ÀĿÀÛ3Û .ŎÊĤõã şÛ ÀȮÊõã : ɁŸǵǰã .ɁŸǯÆõã şÛ øÀŎõã : Àʠǰã : ƂÀǪõã ãǯƨÀæ ÀƬÀÛ ƂÛ ğáÀ3 Ż ǨǤĿæ (ãøÀęǰãş ŎĿǰã ğǯʠ ÀõØÀ Ɓ) Ì ĤÀõã Ž ãØõ : ÀʠÛ .ȇãÀÀõã ɁŸ3 ÆĤŸǨ ǴÀøæ : ɁŸǵÛ .ÀǹÛ Ÿǵ /ÀǹÛ
3.15.5 .	ğÀʠ ãÀÀæ ȸæ ...şÛ..şÛ)) : ȯǯŎÀ ÀÀáÀÀʠ ÀʠÛ .¢Àæã ʅőÀǯ .ȻøÆŎʠ ÀȮǫÛ ¢ÀȮõş ãǯƨã ãÀÀæ ȸÊĤʉǪèã .ƙǵ ØÀʠ ¢Ĥʠ ǨǫÀõ ÀŒüæ ǴŸƐĤʉõ ǨǯÀǪ3ã ((ÀĿşãáÛ ŎǤõãş
4.15.5 .	ÀƬʠÀʠÛ ǯÀǹ .Ŏæqã Ûèş À : ÀƬÛèş ƂÛ ŎŎǪǫã .Ŏæqã õãøş À : ȻãáÀÀǯ Ŏæqã õãøş ɁÀǪǹÀǯ ¢ǪǤęÀĤţ ¢Àær ǯÀǹ ÆüÀơ ǨÀõ ǨǫÛ ¢õ ȯÀę .áÀõã ȸ3 ¢3ÀÀǪʠã ÆǤè ȸ3 ¢õüè Û¢DZǯõ ÀƬDZş ÀƐŎǪõã ÀʠÆÀ3ş .áÀÀ Ɓ .Ŏæqã ÿÀʠÛ À : ....ãÀDZüǯ øÀÀõã ȸ3 ¢õüè ...Ŏæqã âşÛøş ȷǯÛæş ȯǯÀæ
1.1.13 .	ÀƬŸ3 ȡÀù 8Ÿʅã ȒÀõş .¢õãǯǹüõ Ɓæ ¢ǫÛ ¢ʠÛ ğÀõÛ ƙǵ Ž Û¢ƐÀÛ ŎǯʠƱõæ ƂŸƬŸæ ȷÛ ɁŸ3 ãǰã ÀõÛ ʅƬ3Û ǯĿş ÛŎÊĤõÀõ ǯŸΣã Àʠ Ÿ ÆƬDZ ƁÛ ¢Ÿþ Ʊ3ÆǪÊÀ ɼ ((ǴÁŸȮõã))øõ ǮƐÀʅã Àʠ : ÀƬŸΣ ÀƬŸĿÛ ƂÛ ããÀ8õÛ ...ãşÀÀǪõÀæ ŎŎÀÀ ÛÆÀÆΣã ŎŎǫ ŎƐŎǰõã Àʠ .Ÿ õƱì Ŏõ ȸʠ
2.1.13 .	ȷÛ Şǵɼ).ŎÊĤõã :ǯŸΣã .ÆÀÆΣã : ŎƐŎǰõã .ǴÁŸȮõã : ǮƐÀʅã : ƂÀǪõã ŎΣã ÀĿÀÛ3Û ƁØõã ÀƬƐǹÛ ÆÀ3 ǨǤĿæ ȯʉţã Ž ¢ʠǰ áÀõã ƂŸƬŸæ ǴĤʉò (ǴƐřǯǪõã Ž gáÀÀÀõ ÛÂ8Ÿõã ȸʠ ƱĤʉřǯǪõã õÂƨã ȸʠ ɁŎǪÀʠ ŎΣã ãØĿ : ŎƐŎǰõã .ȀÀÀõã Ž ȻÀǫşş ŎDzş Â3 !ã ȯǯę :ǯŸΣã .ÀȮÀţã ŎĤǯş ǴƐǤŎõã ÿŸȮõã : ǴÁŸȮõÀõ ǮƐÀʅã : ƂÀǪõÀõ Ɓ .ãşÀÀǪõÀæ ŎŎÀÀ : Ì ĤÀõã ƂÛ gøÀɩq ȸȶȒǪÀ Â8Ÿõã ȸʠ ƘǹǰãõÂƨã) ǴʠãÀȮõÀæ âÀÊǵqãş ȷÀÊŸõã ǴǵÀÔǯ (¢À3 ãǯƨã áÀÀ
3.1.13 .	.¢ǪǤęÀĤʠ øÀÕǯ ƂŸƬŸæ ÿŸõ ¢ǫÛ 8À3 .ÀĿǯǹÛ ǯĿ ȻøÆŎʠ ȷǯȮÀ ȷÛ ÀȮǫÛ ¢ÀȮõ ãǯƨã ãǰã ȸÊĤʉǪèã .¢À3 ÀÀĤǯ ƂŸƬŸæş ǴDZşÂõã ¢ǪÀÛĤǪèã
4.1.14 .	ÀǫÀǫÛ ğÆõş ȷÛş ¢õ Ʊǯ ãøǯõæ ¢DZÀĤǫ ğÆõş ȷÛ ʅƬ ȯÀę .¢õãǯǹÛ ÆÀ3 ¢ʠÛ 3ʠ ÆĿæ .ȻáÀùş gÀì ǴƏÀʠ ȻÀÛ3Û ¢Àʠ ãǯʠƎǨ ...ÀǫÀǫÛ ğÆõǯǯ .ȀȮĤõã ʅƬ ȯÀę ǴƐǫÀǰõã gÀţã Žş .! ãøǯõæ ǯÀĤÀõã ğÆõş Û¢Àʠ ãşÀÁè .ʅƬ Ʊǯ .¢ƬDZş ɁŸ3 ÀȶÀĿ ǯÀǹ .ȻşáÀùş

1.2.17.	[illegible]
2.2.17.	[illegible]
3.2.17.	[illegible]
4.2.17.	[illegible]
5.2.17.	[illegible]
1.3.19.	[illegible]
2.3.19.	[illegible]
3.3.19.	[illegible]
4.3.19.	[illegible]
1.3.20.	[illegible]
2.3.20.	[illegible]
3.3.20.	[illegible]
4.3.20.	[illegible]
5.3.20.	[illegible]

1.1.21 .	[illegible]
2.1.21 .	[illegible]
3.1.21 .	[illegible]
4.1.21 .	[illegible]
1.1.22 .	[illegible]
2.1.22 .	[illegible]
1.1.23 .	[illegible]
2.1.23 .	[illegible]
3.1.23	[illegible]
4.1.23	[illegible]
5.1.23 .	[illegible]
1.2.26 .	[illegible]
2.2.26 .	[illegible]

3.2.26.	[illegible]
4.2.26.	[illegible]
1.2.29.	[illegible]
2.2.29.	[illegible]
3.2.29.	[illegible]
4.2.29.	[illegible]
5.2.29.	[illegible]
6.2.29.	[illegible]

: (4) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

(29 / [illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]
1.4.23.	[illegible]
2.4.23.	[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible]
3.4.23.	[illegible]

. ğÀÎāşÀöä Ž ÛČõÀǪÎţä ğäÀÕÀöä / ğäÆğζöä ƟŢǪÀǨ äØõş

: (1)Бşɉä ĞĔÀĚşζöä ğÆğζöä / ȝÛÕţä : ĞǯõÀǯöä Ğȝζŧ Ŏä

(30 / ɈζǪŸǯöä ĞĔÀĚşζöä ğÆğζöä / ȝÛÕţä)

ÆĔǨÀǨ ğäÀÕÀöä	.ÀŢǪŋÀęǕ ʔŸȝ ţäø ¢öå Ûdzäåø ȡȝ Àǯğ Àǝ Ŏğø Ûäζ Dzȝ ¢ǨÆƠ ÀəÀDZ ɈÀÛŸè ƟŸÀŸTä ÆƥǕ
1.21.1.	ĞŸĔƤ ğÀǪζ Ŏõ Øǹ Ɉ Àõ .ĞÎφÀΣāş ĞĔǪõÀĞǑöäş ĞĔǪõãÀΣÀõ òŸĿ Ɨ Àǝ ¢ǨÀŢì Ǩ ęÀζ ÛÀəÀDZ ɈÀÛŸè ƟŸÀŸTä ÆƥǕ ¢ö ǨöÀǑζ .ÀŢĞè .ääζ Dzȝ ÀŁÆDZş ÀŢÀŋ ā ÀǪęä ÀŋÆÀȝş ğÀǪζ ÀŢÀşş ǨÀÀÂǪζ ¢ĔÀÀǝ äζ Dzȝ ğÀŋä ğÆŢǨǨ .äÀŢę .äåø Æƶ Ɓ .dzäåø ǯşä Ǒφüõ : ĆǿşÀǭ ĞÀÆƢǪŋ
2.21.1.	ÿζÀ Ŏõ òşÀǨş ğÀǪ ƙǪŸǪ Øǹ : ¢ö ǨöÀę .dzäåø ĘÀÀü ʔŸȝ ¢öÆǨ Ɵõ äζ DzǨöä БǕ ǑÔĔõ õÀÊÀöä Ŏõ ÀȒğǕ .ÀŒÀǑŋ БǕ øζĔÛöä ¢ǨÆìøǕ…ĆÀǨ…ÀŧǪöä ʔŸȝ ʔǨǕ Ğğ ĘŸÛφä…Èŧ Îöä ǬǪŸĞę ȡǑǪöş ğÆğäş
3.21.1.	¢ǩäÀŢφ ǨǑǪöä …ÀÀĞöş äÀǪ ¢ǪÛȝǕş Ɵȝ äÀöä ÿǕ ¢ǪŋÀõǕ …äØĿ ĞŧĔǹ Ŏǹå ¢ÀǑö Ûdzäåø ɈÀǑŋ ʔŸȝ Ɵȝ äÀöä ¢öå Ŏõü Ɓ ¢φä ǨŸę ÀŧǪöä БǕ ğÀŢφ äæǕ : ʔζÀöäş ÀŧǪöä ʔÀǨ ƟĿş ÀŢDZşä ÿɉ ǨöÀę .Àğäåø ÀŢÀŢζ Ɵȝ äÀöä ǯşÀǝ .ĘÀÀÛöä ʔŸȝ ¢öÆζ ĞĔφÀǪ ĆÀǑǪöä Ƀ Øöä Ɵȝ äÀöä ÿǕ ¢ǨåÀü .!!! ǨÀŋ .! ÀÆĔì õÀǪÀ Ɓ ǨŸę ʔζÀöä БǕ ğÀŢφ äæǕş
1.1.10.	¢ǨÆƢǪζ ÛÀŢ ÀŢęŧÀŋ_Ɣöä ÀöÀę Ɋ ǪǨφÀõ äζ Dzȝ ğÀŋä ʔŸȝ ʔÆǪȝä Û¢öÀŧλ ÀĔŧǪŋ ÛÀəÀDZ ɈÀÛŸè ƟŸÀŸTä ÆƥǕ .ʔŧΣä ¢ǪÀǑǕ .ÀŢĔŸȝ ¢ǝ åÀÀ Àŋ Æƶ Ɓ .!!Ÿ ğǨŢ Îöä äζ DzǨöä ǨÀǝş ÛğǨ8Ôöä ĞÀüÀζ Ûdzäåø ǨζÀȝ Ǒφüõ :ĞŸəÀę
2.1.10.	ĞζøÀÛöäş ĞÀöÀʅä)) ÆΘ ÀŋÆÀȝ Ȥęζǩ : ¢ö òÀǑζ ÀŢÀȝ ¢öüè ÛÀĔȝäø ʔǑǪöä ¢ǑÀÀü Ž Ûdzäåø ȡȝ ǬƢĞÀ ǯÀǹ : ¢ö òÀǑζ .äÀÊÀǪÊŋ Ɵȝ äÀöä БǕ åÀȝ .òÀĔì ɉä ǬŸǨ ʔŸȝ Ƀ ζǪƠş ĞöÀÎǪŋ ğζĔĞöä Ŏõ ÆƥǕ ʔǕø ((Ğȝ øÀÎöäş .ÀφǕ : Ğȝ øÀÎöäş .ɣǹǕ : ĞζøÀÛöäş .ƟŋǕ : ĞÀöÀʅä
3.1.10.	ğǕø ÀŧÀĔğ ÆDzǨǪǨş ¢ĞęäÀǨ Ɵȝ äÀöä ǨǹǕ .¢ŸõüÀ ɈǕ Ɉşå ʔζÀöä ¢Àȝ ǑǑζ .äÀǪ ĆζÛȝǕ ÛƟȝ äÀöä ǨĔǝ Ŏǹå ÀÀĿ) ÀŢÀȝ 8ÂǨζ Ɵȝ äÀöä ǨǹǕ ƟĿ ğǨ8Ôöä ĞÀüÀζ ɈǕ ÆƥǕ 8Àȝ .ÀŧǪöä ʅDzğ ǑǑÀÀ ɈǕ Ɉşå ʔζÀöä ʅDzğ (^{6})(¢öÀǹ ¢ǑζäÀÀ ɈÀõ : òζǑĔö äÀŋǕ ƟÊφ ¢φä Бşä Àöä õøÆǪÊÀ
1.1.11.	Ğŧ Ţŋ Ǩöζǩ Û¢Àŋ ǑŸÅǪöä Ž ʅŢǪĞǭø ȡȝ äşƎǨζ Û¢φäÀęǕ ¢ĔÎǹ ÛĞŋåÀǹ ĆÀȝÀǨ ÛǑöÆŋ Û¢Àζ æǕ ÆĔğş ƟŸÀŸTä ÆƥǕ . ô Àŋ ((Ğǝζ Dzƚä))øǝ ¢ǨǨȝ .äζ Dzȝ ğÀŋä ĆåÀĦǝǕ
2.1.11.	ƒǪζä .ǯÀǹ .ζĿ ¢Ĕζ Æöş ɃØöä ÿζĔöä ÈÀφ Ž Æöş ÀφÀÔğ äşÀȒğǕ .ÀŁøζŢş ʅÔǑζ ÀŢĞõÀÀ ŸĔǹ äşÀȒğǕ Ȥĕõş ÛĆşÀÀ Ɓ ʅĿş ¢φäÀęǕ ¢ĔÎǹ ȤĔǑζ ÛƟŸÀŸTä Æƥɉ ǯşÀǹ òşǕ ¢φǕ ÀŢŢǨ ğÀÕÀöä ĆǾĿ) ¢öÀŧλ ā ÀÀöä (**.2.1.11** : ğÀÕÀöä ȝŋ Ɉζ ǑǨ ɈǕ ȡǑζ ɈÀõ ĆŸȝǕ **.1.1.11** : ğÀÕÀöä õäÀDZǕ ȒǨǝ .Ÿ äζ DzǨöä ¢ǨǨȝ

3.1.11 .	ﬞ3 ¢ŋÀŋÜ ǨöÀÊǨ ((ɃÆÕ\ àƎöä ƟÕ ÛöÀŧƨä ﬞŋ źÀĦöä ¢ǪĜÕøş òŸǹ ¢äÀǫş òŸĿ ¢ʐʐDZ)) : ĜÆòʐöä ¢ǪÀöş ɃØöä ÒÕÀöä) ÀĿøʐĤì Ž ĞŸĜÁţä / ﬞÀÂöä ŷÜ dzäåø ǯşà ¢ǭüÕ âÀÀöä ʔŸ3 ¢ĒŋÀÊǪæ ¢ǨƘ3ş òÀŧƨä äØĿ ĜŧĒę Ž ÀŒÜ 8À3 (ÆÊǭÜ ǰÀÒţä äØĿ Ž ÆĜÊöä åʐDZş øäÀÒǨ ɃÜ ÛÀÀĿ ȻÀǭÆDZş .2.1.11 : ĝÀÕÀöä Ž Şĝʐö .ĝÆĔĦæ åŸæ
4.1.11 .	Û¢ŸǪÕ\ ǰÜ øÀę ÛƟ3äÀöä ¢ĒŸ3 åÀ\ ǈŸʐ .ǈÀ8öä ÀǹÜ…Ǜèş…òşÜ / ʔŸ3 ƟŋŸè: ȻÀĒĝ ÀĒ3äø ʔÕǪöä ¢ÕÀÀü Ž .òʐÀØöäş ǰʐÛĜöäş âşÜÀöä: ÀĿÀǹǗş ÀǮÛèşş ÀŢşÜ ǰÜ ɃÜ ¢ĿÀĜǪǭä ǨÀö Ɵ3äÀöä ﬞÒö
5.1.11 .	(^{6})dzäåø / ﬞÀÂöä ŷÜ ɃÜ Ȼåÿę
1.1.27 .	Ûğʐ̈ǪÊöä ¢ǪDZÀǹÜ ÛȻşÀ\ Ɓş ¢ƧÀæ äʐĤƧ ɃØöä ƟŸÀŸTä ÆƥÜ ǈT ǯÀƠ ǰÜ ğʐǪÊöä ﬞŋ ǰʐĒöŸTä ǰÀĜÎöä ÆŸù ʐĿ ĝÆĝäş ĜŸĒö Ž ¢Ĥŋ Æöş ɃØöä ǰÀÕΣä ǰÀöş Û¢Ÿƥ ʔŸ3 øÆÕ\ ɃØöä ÆèÀÀţä ǰÀÕΣä ¢ö äşÆƺ Ɓ ǈŢÀÒö . õÀŋ……ĜŸĒŧƨä dzäåÀæ ¢ǨƘ3..¢ŸÕ ƟΣä ﬞŋ ¢DZÀƠ ǰÜ ĜĒǭÀǭ ĝÀŋ ÀŢÀŋ äʐĜŸù…¢ǪÀǯ
2.1.27 .	…..ÀŢʐÀÛǪǹɼ ƙĒöŸTä ǰÀèÀÀöä ʔ3ÆǪèäş dzäåø ﬞ3 ğÀŋʐŸĤŋ ȻÆöäş ÆŸù
3.1.27 .	ĝÆ3ÀÊŋ ǰşÆæ Àĝäåø ÀŘ3 ɃØöä ʐĿ ¢ǭÜ ʔŸ3 ÀòÜʐ ¢ö ĜǭÀĿÜ ÀĿƎǪ3ä ɃØöä Û¢ĒǹÜ ﬞäæ / ÀæÀÀæ ƟÊǭ ÆƥÜ Æöäş (ÀŢĜŸù Ž ƟŸÀŸTä Æƥä ǯÀƩ Ɓ) ǯÀǹş ¢ŋÜ ¢ǨÀŢDZ…ǰÀèÀÀöä
4.1.27 .	ŸÀü ÆDZÀǨ ƟÕ ĜõÀæ/ ÀÀĒì ÀT õÀǪ\ ǰÜ ǨÀǪş ÀĜĒŸĝş äÀǪ ¢ǨÜÀŋä ¢ǪÛ3Ü ĘÀÀÛöä ʔŸ3 ¢öá ÀĒ3äø âÀÀæ ʔÕǪöä ğÜø ÀŋÆÀ3 ÀTÀĝ ʔŸ3 ÀǭÀĝ Ɵ3äÀöä ĝÜÀŋä ǨÀÀŋ..äʐDZ3 ÀŒÜ ǨĒÊǭş âÀÀØæ ǨÕŸĦǨ Ɵ3äÀöä ŷÜ…¢ŢĜÎ\ …! ÀæÀÀæ lŧǪǨ äʐDZĦöä
5.1.27 .	(^{6})……..Àĝäåø ÆÕę…ȻşÀ\ Ɓ ÛƙĒöŸTä ǰÀèÀÀöä âÀÀæ õøåÜ
1.1.30 .	.ĜŸĒŧƨä dzäåÀæ ¢ǨƘ3…ƟΣä ﬞŋ ÆƥÜ ǯäÀǹüæ ğʐǪÊöä ǨŸÀÒǨ
2.1.30 .	¢ö ǨöÀę…dzäåø ǰÀÒŋ ʔŸ3 ¢öÆǪö ʔŸ8ţä öÀţä Ž ÀĿÆ\ 3ŘĒö ğʐǪÊöä ȻÆĤǨ ɃØöä (Ì ĒĤöä) Ž ÆǯÀ\ ¢ǭÜ ʔ3åÜ …âÀÀÜ øʐŢì ĜǪŸǪş âÀĿæ øʐŢì ĜǪŸǪ ÀŢĒöÜ ĘÀÀÛöä
3.1.30 .	ǨÀǪ…ÀĜĒŸĝş äÀǪ ¢ŋÜ ¢ǪÛ3Ü…Ɵ3äÀöä ǨĒæ ɃÜ ÆĿøʐ øäÆöä ÆƥÜ üÛǹÜ ..ÀŢǪŋÀęÜ ʔŸ3 Ɵ3äÀöä ¢öá…ǯÀǹ ǨÀÀŋ…ÆƥÜ ǨÕÎ3 Ɵ3äÀöä ŷÜ…¢ŢĒĜì ǰʐÒ\ äÆöş ¢Àŋ ÆDZÀǪö ÆƥÜ êäÀʐ Ž ĜŸĒö ƟŘǨ ǰÜ Ɵ3äÀöä ĝÜÀŋä (^{6})…Ɵ3äÀöä ğÀŋ…¢ŋÜş Ɵ3äÀöä ǯşà

:(**2**) ĜĒǭÀǯöä ĜĒÀĒşʐöä ĝÆĝʐöä / 3ÛÕţä : ĜǯöÀǯöä Ĝ3ʐŧÕä

(**31** / ǰʐŸǯöäş ĝÆĝäʐöä ĜĒÀĒşʐöä ĝÆĝʐöä / 3ÛÕţä)

ÆĒǨÀǨ ğäÀÕÀöä	ÕĒĝÀæ õøÜ ǨÀæÆDZÜ ÛdzäåøşÆƥÜ ƙæ öÀÕö ..¢èÀʐ ÀTş ʔŸ3 ÀŧäÀǭ ƟŸÀŸTä ÆƥÜ ƵÎǪǨ dzäåø ĜÆĒòş .ÀŢĒöÜ ¢3ʐDZÀæ ÀĿøäÀŘǹäş ÆƥÜ

.1.22.1	[illegible]
.2.22.1	[illegible]
.3.22.1	[illegible]
.4.22.1	[illegible]
.1.6.4	[illegible]
.2.6.4	[illegible]
.1.2.10	[illegible]
.2.2.10	[illegible]
.3.2.10	[illegible]
.1.2.27	[illegible]
.2.2.27	[illegible]
.1.2.30	[illegible]
.2.2.30	[illegible]
.3.2.30	[illegible]
.4.2.30	[illegible]
.5.2.30	[illegible]

:(3) [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]

(32 / [illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]

1.23.1 .	øǾǪʒǟ ǟǾŁ ȷǓ ɟǓ ((ǿʐÔȦţǟ ɃȦǴǚǟ)) ȸȠ ȼǚȦʅ ȦȢǪǴÛǹ ƙǴƨǟ ɃşȦȑ øȦȩ Ûdzǟǻø ʒȠ ȼǚȦǹ øȦǴǹǕ ȣȀʒ ȦȠǼǶǣ ɟşǕ ȦȢǲǚǕ ȰÔȜ ɃǾǚǟş ÛȦȢǪȩȦɁ ȧʐʐ dzǟǻø ǯȀơ : ǴȰȜȀù БǓ ɃǼǪŁǟş !!((ǿʐÔȦţǟ ɃȦǴǚǟ)) ȸǣǟ Ȧŏ Ǽʒş ȼɁɉ .ȼǴǲÔɁ ȸȠ ȷʐȮǩ
2.23.1 .	ɄŸȜɎTǟ ǼƥǕ ȼɁǟ ǥǼȰǪȞȠ ȖȰè ƙǵ dzǟǻø ȼȦȠ ğȀǺè .ȼȢǲǴȉ / ȼǚȦǹ ȰȚ ƙǴƨǟ ɃşȦȑ Ȱǵş ǴÊʐȦȦţǟ ǨǶȩş ǴÊʐȦȦţǟ ǨȞȩş .dzǟǻȀǣ ǼƥǕ ȁʐʐş ƙǴƨǟ ɃşȦȑ øȦÔǪɁȦǣ dzǟǻø ʔŸʒ ǴÊʐȦȦţǟ ǨȢǪɁǟ…
.1.7.4	ȦȢʐȦÛǪǹɟ ǻǼƚǟ ǸȜøȦǪǚǟ Ž dzǟǻø ȯŸǨȉ ȸǣ ȰǨȉ ȤÛǪǹǟ …ȯŸǨȉ ȸǣ ȰǨȉ ȼǚȦǹ ǴȰʐǟȀȠ ʔŸʒ ǡȦȜǣ Ȁòǚ . ǡȀŁş
.2.7.4	((ǼȜȁʐǣ ǼȜȁ)) ȦȢǴǲÛǹ ȰǪȩ Ż ȸȜǻøȦÛţǟ ȦȢȠʐȰǚ ǡȦȜǣ ʡǼÔǩ
.3.7.4	((ǢȜǣ ǴǣȀŁ ǴǣȀTǟş ǼǲȰ ǥǼŁ ǥǼTǟ)) : ǡȦȜǣ ȸʒ ȼŸȰǩ Ɓ ȦȠŸȭ ȦȢǲǚǕ ǨǴÊȦʐ dzǟǻø ȸȠ ǴȜǟȦƨǟ ğøȦȡ .ǨǨȦŧʐ ȦT ȼɁȦŁǕ ȰŧǶǪǩ Ɓ Ɣǚǟ dzǟǻø ȷȦŁǕ ɃǾǚǟ ǡȦȜǣ ǢȒȡ
1.3.10 .	.ȦòȦÛǹ ȸȠ ((ȀòȦȜòȦǣ)) ȷɉ ÛǨǣʐ ȼǶȠ ǡȦŁǾǚǟ ȦȢǲŸʒ ôȀʒ
2.3.10 .	ǟǼǵǟş ȷȦèȀȀǚǟ ƙǣ ğɟȁȦȦţǟ ʒǣȩş ȦT ȰǙȦǩ ǴǼòʐǚǟ ǨɁȦȭ …dzǟǻø Ž ƙǴȡǟȀǚǟ ƙǣ ǴÊʐȦȦȠ / ǴǚȁȦȦȠ ğȀǱ .! ȭǚǾȭ ȼǚȦǹ ȰǪȩ ȼȀȮǚ .ɄŸȜɎTǟ ǼƥǕ ȀÔǪɁǟ …ǟǼǵǟş
3.3.10 .	ɃǾǚǟ ȀÊǚǟ ȰȒȀǣ ø !ǟ ȷǣǚǣ ø ǥȦǲƩǟ ȼǚȦǹ БǕş ȦȢǲǚǕ ǼǶȜ ȷǕ ţȦÛǪèǟş ø ǥǻʐǶǚǟ ƹȜȀù Ž ø dzǟǻø ǨǨȦȠ ƴǻ ǼƥǕ ǢȮè .ȦǼǵ ǻʐʒǕ ɄȠǻ ɄŸʒ ǢȮèȦʐ ǨȠ ǟǣǕ :Ȁǹɉǚ ȦƵǼǵǕ ȯȦȩ.ȸȜȀǣȦù ƙǣ ʡȀǱ øǟʐǵ ȸȠ ȼʐȀʒ .ǥȦƩǟ ȦŧȢǲǚǕ ğǻȦǶʐ ȼǚȦǵ ʔŸʒş dzǟǻø ʔŸʒ ȦƵǼǵǕ
1.3.27 .	ȴȢǪȀÔǵǕ ǴŧƨǕ ţȀǪɁǟ ƙŧǣȦɁ ȯŸŁ ƚǣ ȷȦèȀʐ ǼǱş dzǟǻȀǣ ȼʒǱø ȯȀȦǚş Ûdzǟǻø ƴʐȩ ʔŸʒ ǡȦȜǣ ȀÔǪɁǟ Ȧŏ ȘȦǪǵǟş
2.3.27 .	….ǴŧƨǕ ȷşǻ ǴȭȀǶȠ ôʐǹ ȸȠ ǟʐȦȮŧǪȜ Ɓ ȴǼɉ ÛȯŸŁ ƚǣ ɄǵБǕ ȷȦèȀȀǚǟ ʒǱǾ
3.3.27 .	.ǼǵǕ ǢǚȀȜ ȷǕ ȷşǻ ȼŧʒ ǴŧǲǹŽ dzǟǻø ǡȦȜǣ ȭȀǩ
4.3.27 .	.ȦȢǲŸʒ ǟʐȑȀʒ ȦȠǼȀʒ ȰǚǾ ğȀȮɁǕ dzǟǻø ȸȮǚ ÛȦŁşȀȒǵǕ ȸȜǾǚǟ ȴŁ ȴǼǕ ȷȦèȀȀǚǟ ȒǶǣ ʔʒǻǕ
5.3.27 .	ȸȠ ǴȰǲȰƩǟ ȷʐǼǚɎTǟ ȭøǼȜ…ȦŁȀȒǵǕ ɃǾǚǟ ǡøȦȀǚǟ ɟǓ ȰǴȰǩ ȸǚş ȦȢŸǱǕ ȸȠ ȰǨȀȜ Ɓ ȼɁɉ ǼƥǕ dzǟǻø ǨȒʐø ….ǨǲȑøǕ…ȼŸǱǕ ȸȠ ȦŁȀȒǵǕ ȦɏǕ ȼɁɉ ǼƥǚǕ ǯǟşȀǚǟ dzǟǻø ȸȠ ǢŸÛǲǚ ǡȦȜǣ ȰǹǼǪȜ…ǴŧƨɉǕ ȯŸǹ
1.3.30 .	.dzǟǻø ȣȦÛǪǹɟ…ȼǨǼǱȀǚ ǟʐǴŁ ÛȯŸŁ ƚǣ БǕ Ȱòş
2.3.30 .	.ȯŸǨȉ ȸǣ ȰǨȉ ǼƥǕ ȰǪȩ

3.3.30 .	ȦŁǾǹǕ ȼφǕş ȦȾȺɳ ȮƤǕ ȦŒǕ ǆǟǻǿ ğǼȪǪȝȦʐ..ǨȞţ Ǧφʐφ ɃǼφà ȷüõ ȯȦȪʐ ȧȂǽ ȐɆɳş ǼƥǕ Ǵţ ţʐǄȀȫǟ ǒȦȂǬǕ .ȦȾɆȲȝ ȦφÂǵ ǕȦŁǼȞǽ ǼƥǕ ğȦɳ…ȦŢɆȡ ǨǩȦɳ Ǧφʐφ ǦȦɆȍş ȷʐȮǬȫ

ğǟǼøøøøøøøøøøǵʐȫǟ / ȦφʐȶȒɳ ǦǽǿȦȪǪţǟ şǕ ǦȆφȦǲǪţǟ ğǟȀȪȦȫǟ ȯşǼǄ ø **4**

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14
01	1.1		1.3	1.4	4.5	1.6		1.8				7.12	5.13	
02	2.1		2.3	2.4		4.6								
03	3.1	5.2	3.3		1.5		1.7	2.8						
04	4.1	6.2	4.3	3.4	2.5	2.6		3.8						
05	5.1		5.3	4.4	3.5	3.6		4.8						
06	6.1			5.4				5.8						
07	7.1 16.1	7.2 15.2	6.3	8.4	5.5	5.6	2.7 8.7		1.9			2.12 5.12		1.14
08	8.1	.2.4 .2.8	7.3		6.5	6.6	3.7		2.9					
09	9.1	9.2	8.3		7.5	7.6	4.7		3.9				2.13	
10	10.1	10.2			8.5	8.6	5.7		4.9					
11	11.1	11.2			9.5	9.6	6.7		5.9					
12	12.1	12.2	9.3		10.5	10.6	7.7		6.9				6.13	
13	13.1		10.3			11.6								
14	14.1	13.2	11.3		11.5	12.6		7.8	7.9			9.12	3.13	
15	15.1	14.2	12.3		12.5	13.6		6.8 8.8	8.9			10.12	4.13	
16	17.1 19.1	17.2		10.4			9.7							4.14
17	18.1	16.2		9.4										3.14
18	20.1	18.2		11.4			10.7					8.12		5.14
19		19.2												
20		20.2				14.6								
21		21.2												
22									9.9			3.12		
23												6.12		2.14
24												1.12		
25												4.12		
26		1. 2			13.5									

	27		2. 2			14.5									
	28		3. 2			15.5								1.13	
	29														
		21.1									1.10	1.11			
	31	22.1			6.4						2.10				
	32	23.1			7.4						3.10				

ĞΛÀǝāÂƨā ĞĿōƳTā ĞĿȾȦÎōā ğȦΛāşÀōā Ž ĞĿȦĿşζōā

	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
01																	
02			3.17	1.18				2.22						.28.2	11.29		
03									2.23					.28.3	29.3		31.1
04									3.23								
05														.28.1			
06																	
07	1.15	1.16													29.4		
08															29.5		
09			1.17												29.6		
10															29.7		
11															29.8		
12															29.12		
13															29.10		
14																	
15															29.9		
16	3.15	3.16															
17	2.15	2.16															
18	4.15	4.16		2.18						1.24							

19	5.15									2.24							
20											1.25						
21		5.16															
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26					1.19	1.20						.26.1			29.1		
27					2.19	2.20											
28			2.17		3.19	3.20	1.21	1.22	1.23			.26.2			29.2		
29									4.23								
30													27.1			30.1	
31													27.2			30.2	
32													27.3			30.3	

	[illegible]
01	[illegible]
02	[illegible]
03	[illegible]
04	[illegible]
05	[illegible]
06	[illegible]
07	[illegible]
08	[illegible]
09	[illegible]
10	[illegible]
11	[illegible]
12	[illegible]
13	[illegible]
14	[illegible]
15	[illegible]

16	[illegible]
17	[illegible]
18	[illegible]
19	[illegible]
20	[illegible]
21	[illegible]
22	[illegible]
23	[illegible]
24	[illegible]
25	[illegible]
26	[illegible]
27	[illegible]
28	[illegible]
29	[illegible]
30	[illegible]
31	[illegible]
32	[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3

[illegible] 4

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.ǦĘǴÔǨöä / ǦĄʐƞǼöä ǦææÀÕöäş ÆÊÄöä ƘÄĦƞ Ƃǚ ǼĄQÊǩ ƁşǼǦöä ȝƭQǑä ǈȨęş ŸÀΣä ȝƭQǑä ǈȨÕʐ ÛäǾŢş

ȓÀÄφäş ÛǈȚƞĀŢȝ ÀǺĄĄ ȹȽʐöä ǗǼæ ǬȨǵ ÛÈφʐǩ Ƃǚ äʐŸòş Ǵǵ ǈȚȮèĀQ ɁŸȝ ɉʐȨŸȚä ȘʐĀǵ äǾȽ ǑȒĀæş

ǦĘǴÔǨöä ǈşĀǨQQö ǦƞĀǨöä ǦĘǴÔǨöä ǨŸǕäş ǕĀǦÊφ äÀęɉä ǦŸĘǴÕöä Ƃǚ ƁåÀÄöä ŏȓʐöä ȉƭȮφäş ʐöĀĦQöä ǼȖȝ

ǑȮö ĀƞĀȝ ŏȓʐöä ɉĀȖ ĀƞǼĦæ ÛɉŸǵÂöä ĀƭȚQÀȨŸǵş ĀƞĀȝ ȯǕş ǼĄøå Ǽȑ ǨŸQȮǩş ǳĀĄøş ǦǦȡà ğàĀǕĀʐ ÛǦòĀȴä

.ǦĦƭQȼ ǑəĀǦÕöä ȼǩĀȽ

ƙæ ǦææÀÕöä ǦęŸȝ Ƃǚ ÀŢĄöä ĀĀĄȮƞɉ ǦǦĄÀ8Qöäş ǵƘÊöä Ž ǦęÀĀQţä ƙȨŸȚä ÆÊφ ǵÀDzȉ ĀĀǨǦQǩ ĀĄφǚ ʐöş

ƘǦDzş ÀæĀDz ȹƞ ǵøǼĦĄţä / ǦŎŸÛĄţä ÛǦææÀÕöä ȻǾȽ ȯʐòǚ ɁŸȝ ĀǼĄǦƞş ĀĦȓäş ŏĀƭQφȓä ĀφǼDzʐöş ÛǦǦĄÀ8Qöä ȯĀÛæǚ

.øǾĀţä Ɨææ

ɁŸȝş ǦĦȓäş ǦȨæÀÕöä ğĀęŸǨöä şǼǦǩ ÛǦǦĄÀ8Qöäş ǵƘÊöä Ž ĀȽåøäʐȉ ĀĀǨǦQǩ Ɣöä ǵÀDzÎöä ȻǾȽ ȹƞş

àƎǩş ǈȚQƞʐÔǹş ǈȚĀŸǵ ÀÊĀǩş ǈŏĀǦÔȝ ǈèĀǩ Ɣöä ȾȚʐ)) ƙȨŸȚä ƙæ ǦȮæĀÎQţä ğĀęŸǨöä ǈȚʐ ȹȮƨ ĀȚəʐȉ

äåʐǨò ÛǦǦĄÀ8Qöä Ž ǦĦĄÀÊöä ǦõÀΣĀʐ (6)((...ǈȚĀǨʐş ǈȚĀǼDzǚ ȎŏǩŞ ǈȚQƞĀęǚş ǈȚĀǨş ŌŸǨǩş ÛǈŏäøĀφş ǈȽåĀŏǵǚ

ȹæ ȹÊǵ ɉĀÛŸÊöä ɉǚ ĀȽəäå ĀĄö ÀȚŢĄ ÛǦǦĄÀ8Qöä ɉşǼƞ / ƁşäĀʐ ÛǦĘǦÊǨöä ğĀęŸǨöä ȻǾȽ ȹƞ ĘŸÛĀǩ ÛĀüʐǦȽş

.ǼĄøå ǦŸĘę ȝƞ ÿʐDzŢä Ž ĘŸÛφä ɉĀǵÀè

ǼĄøå Ƃǚ ÆÊQĄĄ ɉǚ ȼö Ęȝ ƁǾöä ʐȽ ǼĄà Āæǚ ɉǚ ǼƱ ÛȻŸȝǚ ĀȚĘǚ øĀÎţä ǦȨĀQöä ǵÀDzÎöä ȯŸǹ ȹƞş

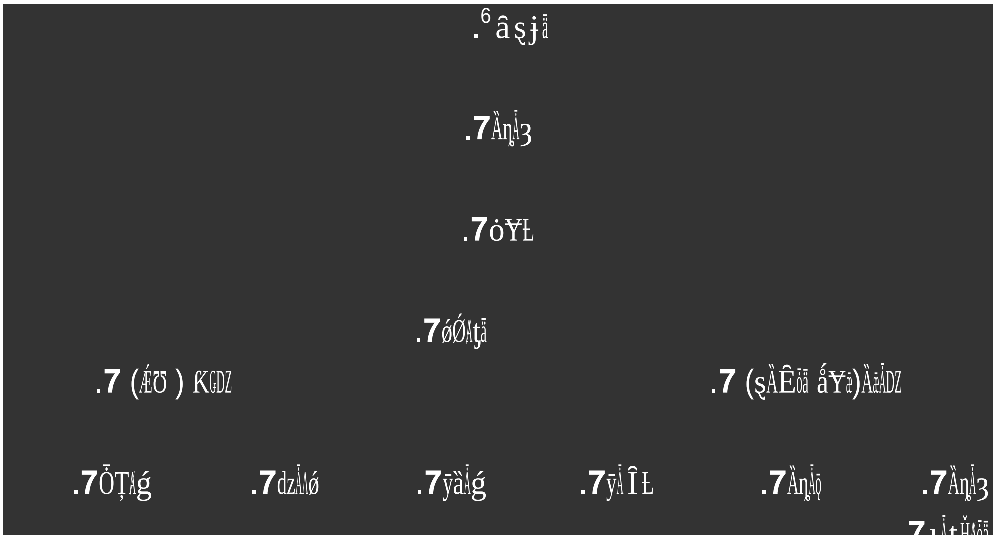
ţÀĄöä äǾȽ Ž ȼö ǼDzʐĀ Ÿʐ ȹÊǵ ĀƞĀφ (6)ÀæĀDz ȹæ ÀƞĀφ ȹȝ øǼĦĄţä ȻǼDz ʐȚʐ ÛàäǾ ǼöäŞ ŎəĀφ Ƿǚ äǼĄøå ɉȹ

ȼȨǚ ǦŸõʐţä ğĀȚȚţä ǾĦĀǩ Ž ĀȽəäå ĘŸÛĄ ǼĄà Āæǚ ɉǚ ĀȽõ (6)ÀæĀDz ȹæ ÿàĀǵ : ÀȓŏǕ ţÀʐ ȹƞ øǼĦĄƞ ʐȽ æǚ ÛŎòǚ

ǦȨǿä ǵÀDzÎöä ÆÊǵ ǦȨŸȽ Ƙɖ ǦææÀȝ ǦŸĘę ȾȚʐ Ż ȹƞş (6)ĀȚȨʐ üÎφ Ɣöä ǦŸĘǴÕöä ȾȽş ÛɉŸǵà Ɨæ ǦŸĘę ȝƞ

(6)ǑȨȖȝ ȯǕ ɉĀÛŸè ÛǼȉäø ȹæ ƁƎĦƨä ƙÊǵ ǦŸĘę Ⱦȹ ȜÀȓǕ ǦȨæÀȝ ǦŸĘę ĀȚȨǕ ǨƭȒφä Ɣöäş

(6)ǦǦĄÀ8Qöäş ǵƘÊöä åøäʐȉ ȹƞ : ƙȨŸȚä ÆÊφ ǵÀDzȉ



[illegible]

[illegible]

ÒÔY ȷǛ ȷşǻ gøşÀŘöä ǼÂ3ş ŎÔÀöä äØĿ ȸ ÆèÀţä ȷÀOţä Ž ÀȚŘȞä БǛ gøÀîqÀä ƟÀQÒÀÊʐ ÕöØöş ÛäǨGõ
.ÀňǗ äøʐȚ ÀȚ

: ǦGÀÀ8Qöä Ž gǛÀţä ǦφÀOȠ ø 6

øşǻ БǛ ÀȚÀöÀä ÛǦGÀÀ8Qöä ȸ3 QÀÆΣä ȼÊÀφ ʐĿ ÛБYTä 3ȶQŎä Ž ÀȚQφÀOȠş gǛÀţä ȸ3 QÀÆΣä ŎȞö
ÀĿøşǻş ǦÀäÀƨä ȸ3 ÀÀö ÀȚQȠÆę Ɣöä gøʐÔöä ŌŸǨ ʐĿ ȯÀǯȠ äÀÀǛ ŎȞöş ÛϙäÆgǰä ZŶQƯ Ž Àö řʐÀţä gǛÀţä
ÀȠǔQŸö ʔȠÀQȆä 8ʐÀö ȴȆȚÀǨş Ûā ÀÀæ 3ȠşǛ ÛȯŸĿ ĪÀä öäÆ3Ǜ 3Ƞ öäʐè .ÀĿöÀÀQǛş ÀĿÆȞäş ā ÀΣä ŎǦę БÀŘÀöä
ğÆ3 ÀŒǰ Ŏä ÛǦGÀÀ8Qöä Ž ǦòÀȴä ÀȚQφÀOţ ÛǦȆöŸTä ǦŸȆGŎöä gÀȆǵ Ž ŎòÀÀöä ȻǛÀöä ǦGǵÀò ǨφÀOʐ Ûā ÀÀæ ʔŸ3
gøáÀò ğäøäÀŌöä 3ȆP ȸOǨ B äæǛ)) ƟȚʐ äØöş (⁶)((ǦȆäÀȞöä ǦȆGȞÎöä ǨÊöä Ž ǦȆäÀÊÀöä ğÀȆÔÁÎöä ÀȚìǛ)) ȸȠ
øşǻ ÀĿÆȞä źǛÀ (⁶)((ŌǦÊöä ÙŸQơş öäʐDZǰä ȴȚÆǨ ÀȠÆÀ3 ğÀȶŸţä Ž øÀQÀ ȻØöä ȴèÀΣä øäÀŌöä ǦGǵÀò ÀŒǚʐ ÀȚÀ3
ȸȠ ø źǛǨ Ż ÛǦGÀÀ8Qöä ϙäÆgǛ ǻäÆQȠä ʔŸ3 ȷÀõ ǦÀäÀƨä øşÆʐ .äÀφǘȠ ȷÀõ ȼÀOö äǻşÆȚ äøşǻ ȷÀõ ȷǛş ȸÀÀÊφ
ȸȠ ÛŎęǰä ʔŸ3 ÛǦGÀÀ8Qöä Ž ZęäʐȠ ǦQŸQ Ž ğÀȚş Ɣöä ǦȆöŸTä Ǩȡ / ÆÀä ŸǛ ǯşà ÀȆŸ3 ø ǦȆZǰä QȆǵ
ǦȞÀȠş gÀ3 ğäæ şǛ (⁶)ȻáÀÀȠ ÈφʐǨ БǛ ÆĿØÀ ɍÀä ÛǦGÀÀ8Qöä ǦÀäÆä Ž ÀȚDZşà ǦȞòÀφ ÀȠǛ .ţäÀÔöä ZęäʐȠ
ÀȶÆǵ ø ţäÀÔŸö ţʐřʐȶõ ø gʐŎä ğäÀä Àȶõ (⁶)ǻʐèǰä ÆÀä Ÿǘä ÀőǨ3ş ÛǦÀäÀƨä ÀȚQȶQì ÀȠÆÀ3 öÀƎõş
øÀφş ÆƠ БǛ ǻʐȞÀş ÛǜìŎõ ȸ3 ƟŸÁQöä БǛ ÀÛŘȆʐ (⁶)Ŏʐʐφ ǨȠǰä ȸȠ ǯäşÂöä ʔŸ3 Ǩȶȡøǚ ÀŒäæ ÆÀä ÀæǛ ȴŸȞǨ
.ā ÀÀæ ȸDZèş ǦGȡà ȯǛ ĘÀì ÆǦÊä ǦGȡàş ÆÀøǻ Ǩä ǦŸȞQÎȠ ǦÀQÀöä

ʔÆȞè öÀÀǯQèÀä ȸTäʐęǛş ȸTÀȞʐǚä ȸőÀÀò ǨÛǦǨøä ÛȻÀǦQφɍä ƒÀŸÀ ğÀÀÀňǛ öÀÊφ ǦGÀÀ8Qöä Ž ÆƠ ɍş
(⁶)ŎȆÔÀÔöä ŌŸȶŸö ÀÀÆä Ɵř ÀŌöä ǦÀäæ ǦÀøÀţä ǦφÀĿǛ ğǻæø Ɣöä ǨŅ ǯÀǨş ā À8öä Ǩèş
8ÀÛQňä Ž Àèǘä ȷşÀÀ ɍ ȴȚʐ ÛöÀÊÀöä 8ÀÛQňä ğäÀȠÀ8Ƞ ʔŸ3 ǦȆöŸTä gǨÊöä ȸȠ ǨGõ öÀDZ ÿÀęş
gǻÀȞQèÀä ÀĿǻø Ɵ8GÀ ÛǦφÀȚȠş ǦöØȠ ȴȚäÀÊφ 8ÀÛQňä Ž ȷşÀÀ ǨǵŽ ÛǦQȞGöä ǦöʐÛǦöä ȼȆʐ ȷşÀÀ Ŏä ÛȴĿǨȡ öÀÊφ
Ƒè/8ÀÛQňä ɍǛ ÛÆƠ ȸȠ ǦȆöŸĿ 8ÀÛQňä ǦGÀÀ8Qöä Ž ϙÆ3 Ɓş ÛǦȆȞŘǨ ǦÀäæş ȸφ Ƀǘä ğÀȆöŸTä şǛ ǦȆöŸTä
(⁶)gǨÊţä ǦÀäÆä öÀÀQǛ 3ęş ȻØöä ÛǦÀøÀţä

ȸȠ ğÀȆöŸTä Ǩȡ ğÀȆQÀöä ŎDZǛ ȸȠ ÛòÀÛäǰä ǨȆöŸTä ȷÀȆQÀöä ǯşÀň ȸ3 ϙÆȞQǨ ÛgǨÊöä ǨφÀõ äæǛş
ÛÀäÀDZ ÿǛ ȸȠ äöÆä .ÀgÀȞęǛ ǨȆöŸĿ äʐÊȆö öäÀȠǰä öɍǘĿ öÀÀǛ ȷǛ ʔŸ3 ȯÆÀ äØĿ ȷǘʐ ÛȷÀÀǻǰäş ȧäÀ3ǰä ZŶQƯ
ȷÀgÀè ǯÀň Æęş (⁶)şÀÊöä ǻŸä ȸȠ ǨGDZ ÿǛ ÀäØ3ş ÛŇȆÎöä ǻŸä ȸȠ ÀäDZ ÿǛ ÀäØĿ : ǨQȆöŸTä Ǩȡ ǨGDZ ÿǛş
(⁶)ǦȆöŸĿ ǨȡƟş ÀȠÀň ǯşÀǨ ǨňǰäØĿş (⁶)ȸÊǵ ÿǛ ÀƼ ŎDZǛ ȸȠ

ȸȠ ǨȆöŸTä ȷÀȆQÀöä ǯşÀň ȸ3 ÀȚŸõ ǨφÆƠ ÛǦÔę gÀÎ3 ÈŖ ÛgǨÊöä ȸȠ ƆÀǯöä öÀƨä ȸȶŘǨş
ø ÆȞä Àȶȡʐ ø ȼö ÀȚŸõ ǦŸȆGŎöä ǦȆÕÀǨ ŎÆö Ż ǦÀáÀÀöä ǦöʐÛǦöä ğÀǦφq (⁶)ÀȚŸõ ǦŸȆGŎöä ǯşÀň Ŏä ÛòÀÊÀöä ŎDZǛ
.ȻÀòÀÀǨş ȼä ĘȞQŸǨ ÀȠÆÀ3

ŎòÎQö ǦÀŸQƯ řʐȆȴ 3ȆȶƟ Ɵş ÛǦäÀÀŌöäş ÆÊÀöä ȸ3 ÀǯÀÆǵ ǦȆöŸTä gǨÊöä ϙäÆgǛ Ŏõ ÀÀö şÆǦǨş
/ ǦȆǦÊÀöä ÀőÀęŸ3 Ž îʐÁÎöä ȻÆŎǨ Ɵ gǨÊöä Ž ǦÀŸQÁţä ÒÔŎöÀʐ .ǦGÀÀ8Qöä ϙäÆgǛ ʐĿ ÛäÆÀÀʐ ÀDZÆÊφ ÀȚÀȠ
øşÆǨ gǨÊöä øşÀȚ ȴȚȞȠ ǨφÀõ äæǛş ÛȴȚÀȠ ŎȆDZ Ŏęǰä ʔŸ3 şǛ ÛgÀDZTä gÀÀȆę ÛǦGÀÀ8Qöä Ž ÛБʐQQè Ɣöä ǦȆäÀÀŌöä

[illegible]

.!ā̈ ŏȦì̈ ȷǛ ȳa̋ȦȪȫā̈ ȰÔȦȫā̈ Ž ¢ȲɆȲƠş ₡Ǽȍø БǛ ʔȞÊȺè Ȧɳ Ō̃ȫǽ

Ǭ̄ȫǠǯȫā̈ ȰÔȦȫā̈

.ȸȕ̀ş Б̈Ǚ ŏȦȶǪφɍā̈ ȳʐȾȦɳş ǦȲɆǤȪ̄ȫā̈ ʣʐşǿ ƙǟ ɄʒȦȶǪǱɍā̈ ǿā̈Ȁ̈ȪǪȅɍā̈

ʣʐşǿş ǦɆǤȎʒ ƙǟ БɎƬā̈ Ʉʒ̇Ȧȶ̇ǪǱɍā̈ ǿā̈ȀȪ̄Ǫȅɍā̈ : ȷā̈ʐȺʒ ȼȍ̄ Ȧ̇φȀǪǹā̈ ɃǾȍā̈ ţā̈ȀȎȍā̈ ţʐȑʐɳ ȷǕ̈ Ȭ̄ȉ ɍ

ǦɆʒȦȶǪǱɍā̈ ǦɆȲɆȲɄǪȍ̄ā̈ ȼǩȦɆǮɆǵ ȸɳ ȧɎȖφɍā̈ş ȖǦȅā̈ǿǼȍā̈ ȻǾȽ ǼɆȾǬ Б̈Ǚ Ȧ̇φǼɆȞȺ .ȸȕ̀ş Б̈Ǚ ŏȦ̇ȶǪφɍā̈ ȳʐȾȦ̇ɳş ǦȲɆǤȪ̄ȫā̈

ŏā̈ȀǱʐǛ ā̈ǾȽ ɨȞȺ ɍş .ǦȦ̇ȲǪǺʈā̈ î ʐȎȺȍā̈ Ž ȤȩāʐʈāȐ̀Ȟǣ ȼǣȦ̇Ȋ̂ǩ ȸɳ ȻǼȪ̄ǪȞφ Ȧ̇ɳ Б̈Ǚ ȀȚȺȍ̄Ȧǣ ȖɃȀǝā̈Ȃƨā̈ ǸȺǿȦ̇ǪȲȍ̄

ǿȦ̇ȒɄǪȅā̈ ɨȞȺ ȼȺȮȍ̄ş Ȗğ̇ȦȺāşǿ…ǦǤȺȀ8ǩ…ǸȺǿȦ̇ǩ : ǦȅāǿǼȍ̄ā̈ ȻǾȽ Ž ɡǼȶǪȞʈā̈ î ʐȎȺȍā̈ ȤȲ̄ǪƯ ƙǟ ȖɡåȦ̇ǱǦφǿȦ̇Ȫ̄ɳ

Ž ȖǦȺȀǝā̈Ȃƨā̈ ȏǿȷā̈ ɁȲ̄ʒ ǿʐȺȍā̈ ğǼȾȉ î ʐȎȺȍā̈ Ȭ̄Ȳǩ Ž ǦɆʐȦ̇Ȫ̄ǫş ǦɆȅȦ̇ɆȅşǦȺåȦ̇ȎǪȩā̈ş ȖǦɆʒȦ̇ȶǪǱā̈ ǦȦ̇ȲǪƯ Ȥȩāʐɳ

Ž ɡȀ̈ȍ̀ȦȞɳ ş̈Ǚ ȖǦǮȺǼǵ ǦȦ̇ȲǪƯ ɭɆȽȦ̇Ȧɳ ȸʒ ǬɄǤȍ̄Ȧǣ ɄǵʐǩşȖǦȾǱ ȸɳ…ȸȞȚȍ̄āş ȀȒɄǪȍ̄āş ɡşā̈ǼǤȍ̄Ȧ̇ȭ ƙȞɳ ȸɳȀ̈

ȖǦɆȺȕ̀ʐȍ̄ā̈ ɡȀ̈ȮȺȍā̈ ȳʐȾȦ̇ȶȭ Ȧ̇ɳʐȾȦɳ ȷǕ̈ Ȭ̄ȍǣ ȖǸȺǿȦ̇Ǫȍā̈ş ǦɆȍɎƬā̈ ğ̇ȦȺāşȀ̈ȍā̈ş ȖǦǤȺȀ8Ǫȍ̄Ȧ̇ȭ ȖȦ̇ʒʐȑʐɳ ȖǦƩǼȩ î ʐȎφ

ȤɆȭ ǣǙ̈ ȖǦǟʐȲȖʈā̈ ǦɆʒʐȑʐʈā̈ş ǦȩǼȍ̄Ȧ̇ǣ ȯȦ̇Ⱥʈā̈ ǼɆȞǣ ȼȪ̄ɆȪ̄Ơ ȷǕ̈ ȖȦ̇Ⱥȍ şǼǤȺ Ȧ̇ȶȭ ʐȽş ȖɃȦ̇Ȟʈā̈ Ǵȑā̈ş ǬȺǼǵ ţʐȑʐɳ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ȸƞ ʔÀǹǕ ǦŸǪõ ¢ÀÒö§ ÛÆÊĦʐ ǦĒĦĒĜÛöä ǦĒʐäÀ8ƨä Ȼá§Æǵ Ž ôøǰä / ȸùʐöä ǵøʐò §ÆǦǨ ғ§
ǦĒǫÀÊǫqä ğÀʒÀŧƨä ǨŸĦDZ Ÿöä ÛõÀǪÎţä ƘÔţä ǈĒèÀÕǨ ȸƞ ǦƞÀĦöä ÀóÀƧ ğǾǹǕ Ÿöä ǦĒʒÀŧǪDZғä ğÀçŸĦöä
ȗĦÊöä §Ǖ āøÀÕǪöä äǾŁ ȸƞ§ .ʔÀǹǰä ğÀʒÀŧƨä ȸƞ ÀŁø§Àƶ ȸư āäÀǪçғä ȸʒ ø ÀÆÎʐ ÀÆÌ ø ǬĦƓǦǨ ǦõÀĦÀţä
ǴǦÔǪö ÛǦƞÀĦöä ÒǝÀÔǈä ÕÒÎǪǨ ğÛÆǝ ÛǦĒʒÀŧǪDZғä ƵǝÀ§ʐöä øäÀŧǪèғ ¢ǪĒƵǕ§ ¢ǨøşÀȐǝ Ʉʒʐöä§ āøÀÕǪöä ƃǕ
.ƵöǕǪöä ȻÀΘä Ž ȗŁ Ÿöä §Ǖ ÛǦÀöǕǪţä ǦʒÀŧƨä ååÀʐǕ Àò ÀǫÂǪÀ Àǫä§ ǦÀĒŁ§ ÀòÀǹ Àǫʐò
ǰÀÒʐ .ȸùʐöä äǾŁ Ž ƃŸTä ʒŧǪÕä Ž ¢ǪǫÀÒƞ åÀÀŸö ǰǕʐ ÛǦĒʒÀŧƨä ȡʐ§Àöä ǰÀĒ8ù ȸƞ ǈɖÀöä ʔŸʒ§
āʐò ÆʊȸƞǵÀƞÀ8ţä ǈTÀÒʐ ғ ǰʐĒöŸTÀʐ .āäÀÛȓŸö ǵÀʒÆƞ Û§ÆĦöä / ǈÔǈä ôøǕ Ž ÛʐȐʒ / åÀʐ Àǹǖǩ
ȻǾŁ Ž (6)((…òŸŁ Ɨǝ ǰʐĦ§ ȳÀƞǕ ÆõÀǨ))øö ǵÀȓÀǵ ǰʐÒǨ ǰǕ Æǝ Ÿʐ ÛǦŧÀÒƩä ǦÀäÀƨä ǰ§á āÀ8öä åŸǝ
Ž ǈTʐ .ǦĒǨäǾöä ǦÀùÀĦöä ȸʒ ÀTƞʐç ǦŸȐÀƞ ÀTÀÆö§§ ÀTDZ§à ȸʒ ʔŸǺǪö ǦĒƞʐŌöä ǦÀùÀĦöä ÀTĦʐÆǪʐ ÛǦŸÀʐÛöä ǵÀDZTä
ÀÀʒ§ ÛÀTǦĜÊǝ ÀĦĒP ǈÌÀŁ Ɨǝ åÀǕ ÀäÀÆ ǰǕ Ǵǵ Àò ғǕ ǈTÀù§ ƃǕ ǰʐĦDZÀÀ ғ ɃǕ ÛÀŒ§Æǝ ǰʐŸǵÀÀ ғ ğÀÀ§Àöä
(6)ȻÆǵ§ ǈÌÀŁ ȸǝ ƵÀÀÎöä ȸʒ

ȻÂDZʒ§ Ƀ§äÀöä ʔʐǪÊƞ ƵĦȓ ÆǦÊǝ ǦǦÀÀ8ǪöäŽ àÀǝ Àŧõ Ûğ ÀÀ§Àöä Ž ȡʐȓʐǝ àƎÀ Ɓ ÀŁø§á ÕĦö§
Àò ȻÆĒÕǨ Ÿöä ÆĒöÀÕǪöä ǈÒƜ āÀÀǝ Õǯƞ ʔÀǹǕ ğÀĒÔÁÌ ƃǕ ȻÀĒõÀǨ ¢Θ§ ğÀÀ§Àöä Ž ÀTǪǫÀÒƞ àäÀǝǕ ȸʒ
ÛǦǦÀÀ8Ǫöä Ž ǈÌÀŁ ȸǝ ƵÀÀÎöä : ÀTDZ§à / ÀTĜƜ ǦĒƓȐţä ǵÀÀţä ǨǫÀõ Ǭöǝ ʒƞ ÀTÀÒö§ .ÀT Ƀ§ÀÀ Ÿöä ǦʒÀŧƨä
/ ÆÀÆƨä ÀTDZ§à ȻÀΘ âÀÊǵǕ Õõ ȸƞ ğåÀΘ§ .ǦŸĒǦÕŸö āʐǦƩä ʔŸʒ òʐÔƩä õÀÕö ğÀÀ§Àöä Ž āÀÀǝ ÀTDZ§à§
.Àʒ ÆĦǝ ǰäʐŁ ȸƞ ÀTƞʐç ǦöÀǵ ¢ĒöǕ ǨöǕ Àƞ ʔŸʒ§ ǦŸĒǦÕöä ÀTçäÀʐ ʔŸʒ äÆŧõ§ ÀǫÀǵ ǈÊǪǦǨ Ɓ ÀŒǕ Ǵǵ ǈÌÀŁ ȸǝä
äǝǕ Ǵǵ ȒÒöä§ õÀţä ÕDZǕ ȸƞ ÀDZÀTţä ÛÀƞ§á ÕǵäÀöä ȸùʐöä ƃǕ ÛÀÀŁ ÛǦÀäÀƨä ƃǕ ǦĜÊÀÕÀǝ ÛǦŸĒǦÕöä ÕĒǵø òʐƠ§
: ǨŧÊǪǝä / ((āÀÀöä ʔÀĦǨ))§ ğÆDZ§ ǨÛÎǫ ÕĒǵÀÕÀǝ ÀTÀù§ / ÀTŸŁǕ ȸƞ àÀĦÀqä ÀŁòÀDZ

(6)((ÕÀʐÕÀǝ ¢ŸÀ§ øÆ8öä ǦʒÀǪä ǦÒƓȓ āÀÀöä ʔÀĦǨ§ ǨÒƓȓ ƵÀÀÎöä òÀDzĒõ))

ʔÆö ôøǰä ƃǕ / ȸùʐöä ƃǕ òÀŧǪғä§ àäÂǪʒғä Ž Ƀʐç øäÀòǕ áʐDZ§ ʐŁ Û¢Ēʐ Õ̃Ì ғ ɃǾä§
ǵøÀÌqä ǨÕèÀŧõ ÆƠ ǈŁåŸǝ ƃǕ ǵÀõäǾöä ǈò áʐĦǨ òғűTʐ ÛǦǦÀÀ8Ǫöä Ž ƘĒöŸTä ʔÆö ȻÆƠ Àư Àǯõǖ ƘĒǨÀǫÂöä
ȻʐǴǵǕ ȸùʐö ǈőÀõäǝ ÀTĒʒ ǨŢʐÀǵ ǵøʐò Àǹùǝ ÙǦǨöä ¢ǫǰ ÛǵøäÀƞ Àǝʐ ƓÔƞ ǰʐÒÀ ÀõǾǪöä äǾŁ§ .ÕĒŸç ǾÀƞ
ǰùǝ ǈTȒĦǝ 8ÀǪʒä Õǝ ÛǈTĒǕ źǫÀõä åŸǝ äʐĜÊÀÀ Ɓ ǈŁ§ .8ÀÀƨä§ ǦʒÀÕä ÆƠ ǵøʐò ʐŁ Ûäååúè ¢Ēʐ äʐǬö§
ǦÀäÆǝ Ž ÛǰşåÆTÀ ǰʐĒŸTÀʐ .ǦǨǫà / ÀTĒÒöÀƞ ƃǕ ÀTǦÊÀÀ§ Ǭç ȸƞ ǈT ÀÀù§ ȸÒǨ Ɓ ÀŒʐƓǪÀĒè Ÿöä åŸǦöä
ғÀǵǵq òʐǬÀ źǫÀõä ǦÀĒŸǹ ʒƞ ǦõäÀÀţä ǦÀäÆǝ Ž āÀÀǝ äǾTʐ (6)Àò øÀȓ àÀΣǕ§ āÀ8öä åŸǝ õŸǪƞÀǝ ÛǦǦÀÀ8Ǫöä
: òŸŁ Ɨǝ ƃǕ §Ǖ Û¢ĒõǕ ôøǰä ǦĜÊǫ ʔŸʒ ÚÀƶ ғ ʐŁ§ Û¢ĒŸʒ ǦĒÊÀǫ āÀǵ ǰŸʒq Õǝ ÛǦĒõÀǪÕöä§ ǦÀʐÀĦţä ¢ǵ§ø

(6)((ȳÆǹ ÀǫÆÀʒ ä§ƘÔÀ Õǯʐç§ ÀTŸõ õåŸǝ ÕŸǯǕ Àǫ Æǝ Ÿʐ))

ȸÒö (6)ȻåŸǝ ǈĒÕÀ§ ǦÀĒŸǹ źǫÀõä Õǫç ÆĦǝ ғǕ ÛǦĒÒŸţä ÕÕǫ §Ǖ ÕŸŧǪöä / ǈTĒÕǕ ôøǰä äʐĜÊÀÀ Ɓ§
ÛǈŁƘ8ö ÀȓøǕ ǰʐŸǪĦƓĒè ǈŒǕ äÆĒDZ ǰʐŌøÆÀ ǰʐĒŸTÀʐ .ÀĦǫ Ì ĒĦöä ʒƞ ôøÀĦǪǫ ǵÀĒÊöä§ Ƀ§ÆǦöä ÕŸţä ȳʐTÀǫ
äÆǦʒ äǾŁ ÕĦDZ§ ǈÔǈä ȸƞ ¢ʒäÀǪǫä Ɨǝ ȸùʐöä ʔŸʒ ǵÀĒÊöä§ ! ǈTĦǫ ÀõäƘǹ ǰʐƧÀÕǪÀ òäʐǵǰä ȸÊǵǕ Ž §Ǖ
Ɓ)) ǵÀÕǪÊţä§ ǦǵàÀÀöä ÕǝÀǦÕöä§ òÀÕǨғä ǦÀäÆǝ Ž ǨŢǵʐö ǵÀŁÀŢöä ȻǾŁ ((ȳÆǹ ÀǫÆÀʒ ä§ƘÔÀ Õǯʐç§)) ǈT
ȸƞ §ÆǦÀ Àŧõ ÛƘĒöŸTä ʔÆö ȸùʐöä ȳʐTÀŧʐ ÕöǾö§ .ȳŸÊǝ (6)((ÀĦǫ Ì ĒĦöä ǵÀʒ ÆŁǝ ǨǦÊǪõä Æç ȸÒǨ

548

ȷÄǫęÀ̇ȥ ÛȴÌ̀ÀŁ ȸäă ȼă ʔǵşǕ ɃØöä ȴŸèş ȼĒŸȝ !ä ʔŸò ȯȥèÀöä ÆŤȝ / ȷÀ̇ŋÂöä Æǵş Ûôøɉä / ȷÀ̇Öţä Æǵ .ȴőÂȝ øÆÔŋ ȥŁş âÆŐŋ ȸüȥöä ȷǕ øÀǪȝÀ̇ä ȴŤŋȥę ÆШ ôøɉä Æǵ

ʔÆŋ ɄÛĤ ÛȴÌ̀ÀŁ ȸä ȤÀ̀ÂÎöä âÆŐŋ Ûôøɉä âÆŐŋ ɄęɎǪä ȷÀ̀ǪŐţä ÛøåÀ̇Àöä Ȥęȥţä äØŁ ŎĤöş Ǩęȥöä Ž ÛƃȥÛä Ȥęȥŧõ ÛǥȥŐ̄öä ȻØŁ ȤɆşȥǨ Ž ȴŁǨÒÀ̇Ǩ Žş ÛÀŦŦĐǄȥǨş ȴőȥę Ž ȴÒĦǪöä ʔŸȝ ȴőøÆę .ţȥƨäş ȣÀ̇Àƨä À̇ÀȒę ȸŋ ǦŐŸÛÀţä ȴŤÀ̇Ĥȥǘş ȴŤÀ̇ęäȥŋ À̇ŁàƎǨ ȴŤÀ̀Æö ǦöȥÛǤöäş .ÆèÀ̇Àţä Ȥęȥţäş ÆèÀ̇Àţä .ȳåÀ̇Ööä ŎÔÀ̇öä Ž ȼɆŏǕ ʔȞÊÀè À̀ńǓ ȷüÌ̀ äØŁş

ȝăäÀ̀öä ŎÔÀ̇öä

.ǦɆöɎŢä ǦÀşÆǤöä ǦöȥÛǤöä

.ɈȞÎöä ÒÔŐöä Ž ǦöȥÛǤöä ğÀ̇Ƨş ǴŋɎŋ ø **1**

.ğÀ̇ÀäşÀöäş ǦǤÀ̀ȣǪöä Ž ǦöȥÛǤöä ø **2**

.âøÀ̇ȥ ƃɎŢä ŎÛǤöä ø ä̇

.À̀ȝÀ̇Ì̀ : âøÀ̇Àöä ŎÛǤöä ø ā

.ÆɆÛń : À̀ȝÀ̇Îöä Ûâ øÀ̇Àöä ŎÛǤöä ø øǄ

[illegible]

[illegible] (**Antaeus** [illegible]) [illegible]

òÀÛǟǰÀǟ ǈŢǪĿÊĶ ȡÒǭ ȡÀØöä ÛòÀÛǟǰä ǼĦǟ ĞĒǫÀǯöä ĞĞĶÀţä ƂÜ ǴDZøüǪĶ ÀŒÜ ƁÜ ÛäåşǼŢ ȷǭÒÀ ȷÜ ȡÒǭ ÀŦŸǹǼĶ
...òÀĔǩä ğÀŁÀǪŋ ȡŋ ǯşÀǩåş ÛǮęäǭöä / ǸÀøÀǪöä ǭǓ ȻÀƟŸõ ƜĦĒĞü ʔĦÀŋ ȼǫüõş .ƘŸŋÀÒǪţä
ÕŸĶ Ƙǟ Àŋ ʔŸǮ ääÀŁǪǮä ÛƑĦÎöä ƜÔÕöä Ÿåǰä ÕÒÎöä ğÀÀòäǭŋ åǼĦǪĶ òÀÛǟǰä ğÀÀò ȡŋş
ǫǼΣä äØŁ dzǭÀDZş ÛÀǹÜş ƜÔÒę Ùǰ Ƙǟ Àŋ ÂĒŁţä Õǂä ǭŁ ÕÛĞöä ùÎÀÀ ɃØöä ǫǼΣÀǭ Ûàş Àǭ ȡŋ òÀÒĩǰä
ǭǓ äǭŋǼÕĶ ÀŁŸõ ƘĒõŸŢä ȷÜ ĞÕäÀÊöä òǭÔÀöä Ž ÀŢğɍ ǼÕǭ ÛĞÀøǭÛèǰä ĞĒǭäÀǩä ǭǓ şÜ ÛĞĒƩøÀǪöä ĞĒĦęäǭöä ǭǓ
ǮŋŽÕĒõ ÛǮęäǭöä ôøÜ ƂÜ ÙÛä Ǵğ ÛÀŋÀǪ ȼĶäøǼę ȡŋ ǼÀä ǭäÜ åÀDZ ǼÕǭ àøäǭǩä ƘǫüĶ ȡŋ äǭÔŸơ ÀŁŸõ Ûā À8öä
āÀШ ĘŸĦǪţä òÀƨä ĶŸĦDZ ɣöä ƜŁ ĞŋÀŢä ĞŢğŸţä ȻØŁş ÛÀĒĦęäş ÀŁäåă Õş ȼǫǰ ÛöƜĩ ƁÜ ȡŋ åÀƶ Ɓ ɃØöä āÀÀǟ
ȼĒǭ ÈĒõ ƁÜ (^{6})ȣǼŢä ĞÕĒÕğ õøǼÀ ƜǮş ȡǮ ÀŦĒǭ Ǯȓş ǸÀøÀǪöÀǟ ÙĞĶÀţä òÀƨä ȷüõş ǸÀøÀǪöä ƂÜ āÀęÜ źÀǫÂöä
ÀòÀÀǮ ȒĦǟ ȡŋ ÀŁÀòÀÀǮ ğǼŁǪèä ø òÀƨä äØŁ Ž ø ÀŒÜ ǀĦŋ (^{6})ĞĒƩøÀǪöä ĞÕĒÕΣä ʔŸǮ ƘĞõ àşÀƟş òäÀǪǭä
ÛƘüÀèǰä ȡŋ şÜ ǸÀøÀǪöä ȡŋ ğØǹÜ ȷÜş ƜŢǭ ÛÀĒŁŸǮ ȼĒŸǮ ȣøÀĦǪţä ɏǭŢÀţÀǟ ÛǸÀøÀĶ ÀŒÜ ǀĦÀ ɍ äØŁş ÛǸÀøÀǪöä
ǭöş (^{6})ƘüÀèǰä ȡǮ ǼöǭǪĶ ɍ ÀŒüǭ ÛǸÀøÀǪöä ȡǮ ğǼöǭĶ ȷÜş ÀŒǰ ÛƘüÀèÜ şÜ ǸÀøÀĶ ÀŒÜ ø ğøşÀȒòÀǟ ø ÈĒŸǭ
ÈĞŸǪǭ (^{6})((ȼÊÀǫ ǸÀøÀǪöÀǟ ɏäÀǪöä ȷşå ĞĒƩøÀĶ)) ȋǭÁĩş ǫäǼğÜ ʔŸǮ ɏÀę ĞĞÀÀ8ǪÀä ȡŋ òÀƨä äØŢǭ ÛÀŦÀŋ ğØǹÜ
.àøäǭǩä ȡŋ ɃşäÀöä ÀŢ òÀĩ Àŋ ȋǭÁÎöäş ǫäǼğǰä

Ƙǟ ÀǹÜ ÂĒĒǪ ǭŁ òÀÛǟǰä Ƙǟ ÂĒŁǪöäş ÛĞöǭÛĞöä ȡǮ ø ğøşÀȒòÀǟ ø ǬÀǼğ ǭŁ ÒÔÕöä ȡǮ ǬÀǼΣäş
òǭü :ÕÒÎöä ǈDZğ Žş .ƘüÀèǰäş ǮęäǭöäşǸÀøÀǪöä Ƙǟ :ǫǼΣä ĞĦĒĞü Ž ÀŢŢÀ ɃØöä ÛÒÔÕöä äØŁ òÀÒĩÜ
ȼÛĒŢ àÀǪƩ Àŋ ğåÀǮ ÕÛĞöÀǭ .ÀŢ ÀğÀÊŋ ȷǭÒĶ ɣöäş ÛǫäǼğǰä ÀŦĒÛ8Ķ ɣöä ĞĒǭäÀ8ƨä ĞğÀÊţä Ž ÛĞÀäşÀöä / ĞÕÕöä
.ĞĒǟÀĦöä ğÀÀÂƨä ȼĞĩş ǼŌ ǯøÀǹ òÀȒǭ ȡǮ ǬĦĞöä Ž òŸŁ ǂǟ ĶĦǭå ÀŁõ ÛÕŸŁǪöä ĞĞɖø ȼĦǭǼĶ ʔÀǹÜ ğÀÀĒǟ ƂÜ
Ż ÛţäÀÔöä ǭÀü ƂÜ ƜȒÀĶ ɣöä Ûţǭȓǭţäş ğäØöä ğÀĒÛĦŋ Ǯŋ ǫǼΣä ÕǮÀÀĶ Žş ȷÀŋÂöäş ȷÀÒţä ǼÀǼơ Ž Ż
ğÀęŸĦöä ǼĒĶÀĶ ğåÀǮǭ şÜ ÛĞǮÀŁƨä ÒÕÀÀ Àŋ ƑŸĒõ şÜ ƜȒÕĒõ şÜ ŽÀĦĒõ ȼĒÕǪÀÀş ÕÛĞöä äÀÀÀ ɃØöäş ȼŢĒDZǭĶş ȼĶåÀĒę
.ĞǮÀŁƨä ʔǼõ ğÀǭÀÀǪţä ÀòÀÀĦöä Ƙǟ ǴŸÔöä ǼÕǮş ğÀǮÀŁƨä Ƙǟ

Ƙǹ ÕDZÜ ȡŋ ÕȓÀÀŋ ÛǼğäş ÕÛǟ ø Àŋǭŧǭ ø ǭŁ ÛƑĦÎöä ÒÕÕöä ÕÛǟ ȷǖä òǭÕöä ÀÀÀÒǭ ÛȼĒŸǮş
ȡŋ ÀŦŦDZäǭÀ Àŋş ĞǮÀŁƨä dzǭŁü Ęǭş øǭÛǪĶş ÛĞǪęüŋ ĞĒŸğÀŋ ĞĒĶäǟ ɏǭƵ ȡŋ ȼŸŁǮ ÀŁĒǭ Û8ŸǪǹɍä źüÀş .ȼǪǮÀƤ
Àŋ åÀĦǟÜ ƂÜ ʔĦÊÀ ÀŋşåÛǭŁş ÛȼŸŁÀõ Àò òǭÀÀş ÛÀŦŸŁǮ şÜ ÀŦŸŁơ ɣöä ÛĞĒŋǭę ɏÜ ĞĒŸŢ ĶǫÀõÜ òäǭè Ûğ ÀÀǼơ
.ȼŋǭęş ǭŁ ȻåǼŢÀ

ÀÎŁŢŋ şÜ ÛÀÀåÀǮ ÀǫÀÊǫÜ ÛƜǮÀŁƨä şÜ ɃåÀÀöä ÒÕÀöÀǟ āÀÊğǪä ÕĞę ǼğäǭöäÕÛĞöä ȷǭÒÀ ǼęŸ
ȼŸÎǪÀĒǭ ÒÕÀöÀǟ øǭĦÎöä / ÀÛǩä źüÀ ÛğÀǫÀÒţä ƅåÜ ȼǫÀÒŋş ÛȼŋÜ Ǯȓş şÜ ƜǮÀŁǪDZɍä ȼĦȓş ǼĞÊǟ ÛÀĒǮÀŁǪDZä
ȷÀõ ɣöä ĞĒǮÀŁǪDZɍä ĞǫÀÒţä ƂÜ ø ĞǮÀŁƨä / ĞŋǪõ ɏǼę Àŋ ÕȒÀǟ ø ȻǼĒĦÀş ÛÁÕöä òǭȓ ƂÜ ÌĒŁŢǪöä ĞŁŸş ȡŋ
ÀŒüõ şÜ .Ÿ ÕÛĞŸõ øÀĞǪǮɍä ğåÀǮÜ ÕDZÜ ȡŋ ɏÀę Àŷ ÛǼÀǼŢǪöä / ÀÛǩä äØŁ Àŷüõş .ĞǮÀŁƨä ʔǼõ Àò ʔŢǮ ȷÜ Ǽƶ
.ĞĒǮÀŁǪDZɍä / ĞĒǫÀÊǫǭä ğÀęŸĦöä ÀŦǼŢ Àŋ ȷǭÒöä ǈĒŢÀĶ ɍşÀȓş ÀòÀÀǮ ǼĒĶÀĶ ğåÀǮǭ ĞõşÀŢ

ƂÜ ÀǫÀŢǫ Ż Ûàş Àǭ ȡŋ ÀŦÀĒǟ Àŋ ƂÜş ÛĞĒĦƑÎöä ĞĒÔÔÕöä òÀÒĩǰä ƂÜ ĞÀüÀǹ ğÀŢǫ ÛÀǫÀŢǫ Àŋ äǼÜş
ÛţäÀÔöä ĞöäÀÜ ƂÜ ƜȒÀţä ǈèÀΣä ǫǼΣä ǮÀÔõ ĞŢΣ Ž ÛÀŦŁõäÀĶş ÛÀŦĒǭ ǫäǼğǰä ǼĒĶÀĶ ĞĦĒĞüş ÛÀŢÀÛǟÜ ĞÀĒşş
.ÕöØõ àşÀǭ ȡŋ ÀŢÀÛǟÜ Ƙǟ Àŋ ƂÜ òǭòǭöä ø ÕòÀğ ÕĒÔơ ȡŋ ø ÀÀĦÛǪèɍ

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	576	001	017	000	594
[illegible]	850	000	047	005	902
[illegible]	655	000	071	003	739

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǺǺȶŸè äæǙ ÛÀǹǓ ǺǺǢì ȤǢȒφ ȡǓş (6)¢ŸǯȵɃƘƥ ¢φɉ ǺyǗ ā ǺǺǽ ǼǺ ʔŸʒ ¢ŸǪę ȷǙ ȐǶǤöä ʔÀǺ ɃǾöä ÛźǺφÂöä Ǻȵ ɀȽş ÛǦǺǢŸǹ źǺφÂöä ÕŸȵ ƍǿäş ɀȽ ā ǺǺǽ ȷɀȮǺ ȷǙ ǨȒǪęä ǺȶȾǺǢæ ǦæäÀȮöä ÕŸǩ ǦǶǤǤù ȷǙ : ĘæǺÊöä ɃǙÀöǺæ .ȡǺǼöä ÀÔφ ¢Ǻæä ʒȵş ¢Ǩȵ ȮÔǵ

.ȯǺÛæȹõ ǦǢöǺǪÕöä ǦǺǼÊɾä ğǺǺÔöäş ǦǢȮŸǪȴäş ǦǢȮŸǸȴä ÒǝǺÔȴäş ğǺȶÊöä ȐǶæ äƎǺ : ǬöǺʒöä ȯşǼɾä

ȴęǿ Ǟǩ	ȡøøøøøøøøÊǵ	Ǽøøøøøøøǻà ɀøøøǽǗ	ãǺøøøøøøøøǺæ	gÂøøǢư ÒǝǺÔǹ
1	ø ǼǺȵǨ¢ ǨÂʒÂţ .ȯǺǦɾä ø ȭφǖä ¢ǦŸě ȡȵ ÕŸÕöä şǙ ...ǦǨÛę	ø ɾǦȮ ÀöäÀäè Ʉ. ø ÊǤʒ Èöä ÈȮǺ/Ā ǬǢõ .ǢȶǢȷä ø ȮǢǝäǿÂʒ ǺÈæȐ ǿäşȥɉä . ø ʒǺÀǨ ȡȵ ʒǺȮǺǨ .ȷǺȶǢŸè ø ɀǺǷ pǺǳ ȷ.	ø ȮǢǶǨǻ¢ ǨÂʒÂţ ȯǺǦɾä. ø ǨǺȵǼǨǼ ǿǨǨǨæ ȾǺȾǺ .ȷǺǦǼȶä ɀȴ ä ø ʀǺǨ¢ ɾǺǨǺǵǗ ǥǗǝ .ȯǺǦɾä ø ǷǼȡ / ɀǼ pǺǳ ȷ. ø ǬǢõ ä8öä ā/ùɀǻ ȡȵ äɉùɀäǻ ø ǪǺæǨ ʒŸʔ ɾäɎǻ. ø ǺɃƎ ÀöäşǙâ / ƶÂ ÀöäȨǺ ā . ø èǺȨǻ èɀȧ äöä8ǺȴǺ.	ȵǶǺȽÀǺ ǦǢǶǺǢøǹ ǨǢʒǺ ǦǺǼÊǶǼ

2		.ȯȦÛǽɉȁ ɈȤȮǩ ȭŸǯȵ ø .ȯȦǱȀȍȁ ǴȦȁ ȦȦ .ȃ ȦȦæȘ ǼȦȁ ŸǗ øǻ ! ø .ɈȦǤȄȉ Ȧǣȁ ȦȦ ȫøǻ ! ø ȦȦȚøȘ ȮɆȫÔȍȁ ȦȦȦɆè ø ȮȦȤÛȍȁ Ɨǽ ɁŸȝ ǯȀȦǩ ȦȶəȁǺ ǨȹǗ ø .ȯɎȽ .ɈȦǤȄȉ Ȧǣȁ ȦȦ ȫȁȤè ȦȦȍ Ȧȵ ø .ɈȦǤȄȉ Ȥǽ ȦȦ ȫǼȞǽ ȦȦŸȦȘ ȦȦ ø	ȦȦ âøȁȤȦȍȁ ɈȤȮǩ ȭŸǯȵ ø .âøȁȤȦȍȁ ǴȦȁ .ȃ ȦȦæȘ ǼȦȁ ŸǗ øǻ ! ø ğȀȾȩ ȮÛǽ ȸȵ ȫøǻ ! ø ...ƇȀȣȍȁ ȃøȦȝɉȁ âøȦȤ ø .ȴǱȦȝɉȁȘ ǨȦȮè Ȧȵ ȯɎȽ ȫɁȤȍ ø .ȃ ȀȣȍȁǻɎǽ ȦȦȮŸȶȤ ȧȀÎȍȁ ȦȦǪȮŸȵ ø .ȧ Ȁȣȍȁ Ž ȃ ȦȦæ ȀÔȦǽ ȯȦȦǪǵȁ ø ÛƷǤÊȍȁ ȡɎȫȍȁ ǴǪȤ ...¢ȝȤǱȀǽȘ	ȮÛǤȍȦǽ ƂɎȽ ȣȁȀǪȝȁ ¢ȍ ƇȀȮǩȘ ȀȦǼȫȮǩȘ .¢ɆŸȝ ǒȦȦǪȘ ¢ǽ ȀǺȤȘ
3		ɈȤŸȍȁ ȀƧǗ âøȦȤ ø	ɈȤŸȍȁ ȀȫȉǗ âøȦȤ ø	ǤɆȫŸĥ ǤȦȍ
4	ǒȦȝǼǪèȁ ȸȝ ţȦȦǪȵɍȁ ø ȃ ȦȦæ ǦȾǱȁȤȵ ȸȵ øȁȀȤ ø .ȌɆÔȚȁ ǦȾǱȁȤȵ ȸȵ øȁȀȤ ø .ǢɆǤȉ	ǒȦȝǼǪèȁ ȸȝ ţȦȦǪȵɍȁ ø .ȃ ȦȦæ .ɈȦǤȒȣȍȁ ȳȦȵǗ øȁȀȤ ø ɄÊȭȀÊȍȁ ȸȵ ȤȦȞȍȁ ǢŸù ø .ɎɆȍæ .ǢɆǤȉ ȳȦȵǗ ȜǱȁȀǩ ø Ž ȯɎȽ Ɨǽ ȸȝ ɄŸǺǪȍȁ ø .ȧȀȣȍȁ ǴǪǻȦǵ	.ȌɆÔȚȁ ȸȵ øȁȀȤ ø ȳȦȵǗ ȜǱȁȀǩȘ øȁȀȤ ø .ɄÊȭȀÊȍȁ	.ȤǵÂȍȁ ǼȦȝ ƂȤǪȍȁ

5	ÆÀà ŸǗ ÿÀŋǗ ǇĦȓ ø .¢ö ʒæÀķş ȷşǻ øâÀę ƁǗ ØǺ℺ ғ ø òŸȽ Ɨæ ƁǗ ţǅDZÀöâ . Î ǅÔȠÀæ ÆÀà ŸǗ ƁǗş ã ÀÀæ ŏÀʒÆ℺èâ øâÀę ø .ÆÀŋÀÀŸö ƙĦÀş ǴÀÔÀş ǅÀĦÀ ø ĻȚŸʒ ô ÀÀÀş ȭǅŸţâ .ǴÀÂƨâ ȣÆȚâ ȷüæ ƘȭØ℺öâ ø ȭøÀĦţâ ȻØȽ ғ ȄǫǅǨ ǅȽ .Ǵȓ À℺Ħţâ ǅÀĦÀş ȭǅŸţâ ǴÔÀÀ ø .ĻȚÀʒ .òÀ℺Ȭöâ ǇęşøÀÕÀ ø ǴÀÂƨâ ʒǅǻ ʔŸʒ ĘǅâǅÀ ø .ȻƘȣö ǴŸÔöâ òǅǤę Ž ǴǫǅȄö ø .òæÀơ / źÀφÂöâ ʒŋ	:ğ ŸèâÀŋ ʔŸʒ ǻÀÀ ø ...ȬÀöÀȶ℺öâ ø ȷÀǤȒȣöâ .ǴæÀ℺ÒöÀæ ȸÊǵ Àŋ̈ÀÀ ø ȷşǻ ŏâÀŋȷâ ÆÔÀÀ ø .ȸÊǵ ƁǗ ţǅDZÀöâ .ÆÀà Ÿȷ ǥƘǹȷâ ǴȶŸÒöâ ø ...ÆȄÊöâ Ǩ℺â : ã ÀÀæ ø ŸǗ Æʒ ÆÀÆÊöâ ɃǗÀöâ ø .ÆÀà ǯÂŋş ÀÒ℺℺öâ ʔŸʒ ǥøÆȬöâ ø ø Àʒ̇Àì ø ÆȄǴù : ƘęÀȬĦöâ ø Ì Àşøǻ ø ÆȽâø ǴÛǹ ȮÎÀÀ : ɄȭÆ ø .ȬÀöÀȶ℺öâ .ğÀȣö ʒǴè ȸȬ℺À ø .ĻDzÀŋ / Ȭŋø ã øÀȓ ø .ÀÀÜø ƎĦŋ ø ȬȄƱʠâş ƘŋâÂţâ ǗÀȬÀ ø !â ĻĕâƗ ȣÀĦÀş ȷǗÀȬöâş .ĻȚʒȷâ ŏÀʒÆöâ ã ÀDz℺Êŋ ø .ÆÀÀǅ ţøÀÔŋ ø ¢æşÀǵ Ž âƘǰȭ ǇŸ℺Ƹ Ɓ ø ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸʒ ã Àȣöâ ǻŸǴæ .ȷÀǵÀè .ƘÎ℺ÊÀş ǴÔÀÀ ø .ǴÀÂƨâ ʒǅǻ ȒǅÀÀ ø ʒŋ ǴŸÔöâ òǅǤę Ž ǴǫǅȄö ø .òæÀơ / ǴÀȄŸǹ źÀφÂöâ	¢ŋǅęş ÿŸĦöâ ǴÀƹ ø ƁǗ ţǅDZÀöâ ȷşǻ ȄöÆ℺ȷâ .ȸÊǵ ŏâÀŋȷâ ÆÔÀÀ ø .ȸÊǵ ÀφÀȄǵǗ ƘÎ℺ÊÀş .Àʒ̇Àì ǴÀò òÀĦ℺℺â ø ø âƘǰȭ ǇŸ℺Ƹ Ɓ ø ¢ÀÀǵǅ℺ǅ Ž ø ȬöØȭ ǅȚǅ ȸÊǵ ȸʒ ǴȄæøÀȣţâ ǅÀĦÀş ŏâÀŋȷâ ÆÔÀÀ .ǴÀÂƨâ ô ÀÀÀş ÆÀà ŸǗ ǴȬÀÀù ô øÀĦÀ ø ÆÀŋÀÀöâ ʔŸʒ ȮÀÀĦ℺öâ Ž .ŏÀÊÀöâ ǴÛèâǅæ ɃØöâ ǴŸÔöâ Ȓǅø ø .ǥÆÎæ źÀφÂöâ ¢ǴŸù .ǻÀʒş ş øâÀòǗ ø .øǘǰöâ / ǇÀĦöâ ø	ÿÀŋǗ ȸÊǵ ǇĦȓ ø ÆÀà ŸǗ ƔȄÔǺì ǥǅę . ã ÀÀæş ǴÀǻÀȄę ğ ÀÀò ø ǴÀÀÒÊʒ ÆȽâǅŋ ğ âøÆę ø ǴÀÀÒÊʒ ȬȄǵş .ǴȄÊÊθ

6	.òŸŁ Ɨǽ òÅΣ ƁüǪÅ ø .òÆȞöä Æʒ ø ʔŸʒ ÆÅä ÅǽÜ ÀǫúÅ ø .¢ÊÀɸ	ÀŢŢÅş ÆŧÒöä ɄÅƩ ø .ÆŸƨäş / ƗÔƖä ƇÀÒǨ Ž õøÅÎÅ ø .ɄÊõÀÊöä .ȸÊǵ Àŋäşǖ ƺöÅƩ ɍ ø .ƺȄȒöä ÿÀÒÅ ø ƺęäƺţä øÆŐÅş ÅäÅǽ ɄÒǤÅ ø .ÀõÅƕòǕ ʔŸʒ Ɨǯ̌Åş ǦŸȄǤÅöä .¢ÊÀǽ ÀǺǪÅŋ ø .¢ŋƺÔǹ ǦöƺÛǤǽ ȣÀǪȞÅ ø	ÀŢŢÅş ÆŧÒöä ɄÅƩ ø .ÆŸƨäş ƎÔöä ƗÔƖä ƇÀÒǨ Ž õøÅÎÅ ø .ɄÊõÀÊöä / ÅÅȄì ÆŢÅ Ɓ / ƇÀõ ø .¢Åʒ ʒǄäÀǪȄö ãƺÎŋ ¢ÊÀÅǽ ÀǺǪÅŋ ø .øşÀȣöÅǽ ƗÔƖä ǦöƺÛǤǽ ȣÀȞǪÅ ø .ÙǤȒÅŋ ø Û¢ŋƺÔǸ Ōǯ̌ƨş ŌÒÅÅ ø .ƗŢì ¢ÅÒö	ǦȄèşÀÅöä ɉäÀǪęä /...ǦäÅÛƖäş ÀȞÎöÅǽ .ǦöƺÛǤöä
7	.ɉÀèÀÅöä ǦèÅþ ƘǯÅ ø .Àʒİì ø	.Àʒİì ø .ɉÀèÀÅöä ǦèÅþ ƘǯÅ ø ȐƺÀÅ åäƺƨä / ãÅÛȣöä ø .Ǣäƺè ãøÅƺ Ƀǖ	.Àʒİì ø / ɉÀèÀÅöä ǦèÅþ ƘǯÅ ø .ÆȄÛǹ Ƀǖ õäÀȒƖä ŌǦŌǨ ɍ ø .Ǣäƺè ãøÅƺ .ǢÆǵş źÀǫÂöä ǢÅÎƩ ø	

ÿƺÔƖä ÀÅƺÔǨ ÅŢȒȞǽş ÛŌÛǤÅǽ ƃŸŁ ȣäÀǪʒäş öÀÅǫ ÅŢȒȞǽ ÛǤǫŸǯöä òÅÛǽɉä ÒǼÅÔǹ ȐȞǽ ǢØŁ şǖ ŌȞÅöä ƺòş :ƁşäÀöä ȸʒ øåÅò ÅŢȒȞǽş...ÀǺÅöä òÅƒ Ž ¢Åʒ øåÅò şǖ Û¢ÊÀɸ ŌÛǤöÅǽ ĘȄÔö ÅŢȒȞǽş ÛƗŢ şǖ ([6])((ŌǤǄ ȸŋ ǨŸÔƺ ǦȞÛę şǖ ŌŸÖöä ȸŋ ǦŸę ¢ɸüõ)) ([6])((ãÅęÀöä Âʒş ãşÚÀöä ƁƎÅ)) : ŌÛǤöä şǖ ǦõÀΣä ʔŸʒ ǧöÅǄ ÅŢÅÒöş ÛǦǤÅÀȣǪöä îƺÁì ȸŋ Ƀǖ ɉÊö ʔŸʒ ǧäøÅǦȞöä ǢØŁ Ōǯ̌ŋ åÀǨ Ɨŷƺ ([6])((ɉÅǄ ƿÀƺ ¢ɸüõ)) ÛƁşäÀöä Ōǯ̌ŋ ÅŢŸǯ̌ŋ Û îƺÁÎöä ŌȞƺ ǦõÀǵ ȸʒ ǧÆȄȞǽ ÛÒÅöä ǦõÀǵ ȸʒ ǦǄøÅǹ ǧäøÅǤʒ ÅŒüõş ÛƁşäÀöä ɉÊö ǦÅÅä ÅÅ òÅÛǽɉä ɉƺÒǨ ŌŸǯ̌ŋ)) :Ōǯ̌ŋ ǧäøÅǤʒ ÅŋǕ ÅɸÅǄƺŢǪèä şǖ ÅɸÊȞǪèä ÛǦȄŧȄȄŌǨ ÅŋÀÒǵǕ øÆÔÅ ɉÅõ ƁØöä ÅŋǕş . îƺÁÎöä ɉÊö ʔŸʒ ǧåøäş ÅŢÅÒöş ƁşäÀöä ȸŋ ǧüǨ Ɓ ÅŒǕ æǕ ÛŌÛǤÅǽ ƃŸŁ ȣäÀǪʒä ɄŢƺ ([6])((òÅǄÀöä ƘÅøÅÅʒ ȸŋ ƘÅÀÅʒ)) şǖ ([6])((...ɉÊɸǕ ǧøƺÔǽ ɉÅÛȄì ÅÅö àÀǽ ÆŌƺ ȸƨä ȸŋ ÅɸşØŌɸä)) ȸƨÅǽ ŌÛǤöä ƺòş ǧƺŌǽ ȣäÀǪʒä ƺŁş .ÿƺÔƖä ɉÊö ʔŸʒ ǧåøş ÆŌƺ ([6])((ǆäşøɉä ȒäÅę ŌȄäøÂʒ)) şǖ ([6])((ɉÅŧȄŸè ÅɸÆȄè Ōǯ̌ŋş .¢ÊÀɸ ŌÛǤöä ȸʒ ǧøåÅò ɄŢƺ ([6])((ãÅęÀöä ȣäØǵ ãÅÅǽ Åɸä)) :Ōǯ̌ŋ ǧøÅǤʒ ÅŋǕ .ǦȄöÅǪŌöä ¢ƙøÅŢŋş ƗÔƖä ǦȄÅȞţä ǦȄÔÁÎöä åÅȞǽǕ àäÀǽǕ Ž ǦƵÅÊŋş ÛÒÅöä ǦõÀǵ Ž ǦŸǹäå îƺÁÎöä ɉÊö ʔŸʒ ǧöÅǄ ƴöä òÅȞƺɉä ǢØŁ .¢ö ÆÅúŋ şǖ ¢ǄäƺŋşŌÛǤŸö ŌǫÅư ÒÁì ȸŋ öÅǄ ƗȄŌǪöä ɉɉ ÛŌÛǤöä /

[illegible]

ŎÛĠöã ãØĿ ȷÅõ ʐöş Û¢èÀʐ ŎǪę ÆĦæ Ûùì ғ ŎÛĠöã ȷǘ ÛĞĠÀ8ǪÕã ϙãÆǵǘ ȸȹ ÛÿÆÕǩ ÅŧĒʐ ÛÅÅǘø Æęş . ā şÀΣãş ŎǹÆǪæ ғǘ Û¢ŧÔǹ áǿ ø ØÅÆǵ ø ãØĿ ʒĒÛǪÊÅ Ÿʐ Û¢ŧÔǹ āÀʐ ŎǪÕÅ ɭÔɭã ȷÅõ Åɳ ãƘǯÒʐ .ÅæÅæ şǘ ÆÅã ÅæǗ ĞÅĒŸɭ ŎÔǵ Åɳş ÛÅÆŸÛĠö ʒęş Åɳ ãØĿş ÛĞʒÀÊæ ĞöãÅÅţã ȷãÆĒɳ ȸʒ ȻáÅĦæǗ şǘ ÀǹǗ ÅφÅÔǵ ¢ǝÅÛʒǚæ şǘ Û¢ɳʐę ŎǪę ÆĦæ Û ā Åǽæ ĞöãÅÅɳ ȸʒ ¢ʒÅÅǪɳãş ÛĞĠÀ8ǪÕã Ž (⁶)õãÀȒɭã ¢ŸǪę ÆĦæ ā Åǽæ ʔŸʒ ÀÔÅÕÅæ ÀÎĠǪèã ɃØöã źÅφÂöã ā Åǽæ āÀʐ ɄĿş ÅèÀʐ ÆDZş ȷǘ ƂǗ ÛĞÅÀəãÂƨã ĞĒƬÀÎöã ğÅÅãşÀöã Ž ÛÅŧƬÅÆæ ǵƘƬÎöã ĞöãÅÅţã õÅÅǪǗ ¢ŸĒǹ ā Åǽæ

...ĞõÀĦţã Ž ¢èÀʐ ğÅõÀǵ ʒɳ ŎÛĠöã ğÅõÀǵ ĘèÅÅǩ Ž ǵǿÅƬţã ƗĦǩ ĞöʐÛĞöÅʐ (⁶)õãÀŧΣã

: Àʒİì : āøÅÅöã ŎÛĠöã ø ā

Ž āÀĦöã Ƙɖ ĞÅÊöǗ ʔŸʒ ŎèÀ̈)) ÀĦÎöã ȷǘ Ŏæ (⁶)õãÀĦì ĞĠÀ8ǪÕã î ʐǺì ɭŢĦɳ ȷǘ òʐÕöã ȸÒʐ

ÛŎÛĠöã ¢ŧÔǹ ǵãǻǿǗ 8ÅĦȓɋ ƗèŸǩ Ƶęʐɳ Ž şǘ Û¢ɳʐÕæş ¢ÊÅÅæ ãÀǺǪÅɳ ÅɳǗ ÀʒÅÎöã ŎÛĠöã ȷÅõş (⁶)((ǵƘÊöã

ÛĞφşÆţã ğÅÅãşǿ ȸɳ ʔÅǪǹã øşÆöã ãØĿ .òÅǪÕöã Ž ȻÆȓ ÅƬÅĒşʐǪö şÆĦÕÅæ ĞŸÔǪţã øÅĠǹȷã î ÅÅǪęãş ȄÊDZǪŸö şǗ

.òʐÊǪɳ ĞÅò ŎĦǪÅţã ƂŸƬã ĞĒÔǺì ɄĿ ÛʔÀǹǗ ĞĒÔǺì øşá ¢ŸŢ Ŏǵş

ÿǗş ÛdzʐŧƨãÛøʐÀÅöã / āÅÛ8öã ¢èÀʐ ƙæ ĞęŸĦöã ʔǗø ÅŧÆǵ ɄĦĠǪöã ÅĠĒì ȷǘ ÛŎĒŸę ØÅɳ ÅÅŢǵ ғ

ÛƵÅÂɳ ÀʒÅÎöã ȷǘ õǿáǗş ÛĞʒÀÊæ ÀʒÅÎöãş āÀÅöã ƙæ ĞęŸĦöã ŎŸǩ òʐÎÅæ ʒÅǪÕÅ Ɓş ÛÀʒÅì ĞÅò ŎĦǪÅţã ÆÅã

ÆǵǗ ȷʐÒÅ ȷǘ şǗ ÛĞĒèşÀÅöãş ÀĦÎöã ţÅŧǪDZã ÀÒÅÅ ÛÅÆĿ ÛɄĦĠǪöã ȷǚõş ÛãÆĒDZ ¢ʐÆĿ 8ÀĦÅ òÅǪŢ ŎÛæ ÿÅɳǗ ¢φǗş

ĞĒʒŸÛǪèã ĞŧƬɳ Ž ÅŧƬĦɳ ȸɳş āÅǽęş ÆÅã ʐǚǚʐ ÛȻÆÔǯɳ áÅĒÊöã ȸɳ ǴȒǩãş .ĞöʐÛĞŸö ĞŸŧÒţã ÀòÅĦöã

ɄĦĠǪöã Ƶęʐɳ õÅDZ ãØĿ ȸɳş (⁶)õãÀĦì ɭȻǗ ʔŸʒ ɭƬÊÅφǗ ãʐɳÆęş ÛĞÅÀÒÊĦöã ÆĒĠì ğãøÆę øÅĠǪǹғ ÛĞĒÊÊƟ

.ÅĒĠDzĦǩ

ĞŸĒèʐöã ɄĿş ÛɃøÅĠǹɋã ɄÊÊDZǪöã øşÆöã Ŏöæ ÛÅĦɳ ÛĞĠÀ8ǪÕãş ǵƘÊöã Ž ÛÀʒÅÎöã ʔáǗ Åɳ ãƘǯõş

ÅÆĿ ȸɳş õãÀĦì òÅÛǽǗ õғǘƬʐ ÛƘĠÊÒǪɳ ÛõãÀĦÎõ øʐÔÕöã Ƃǘ òʐǹÆöãş ĞÛŸÊöã ÿÀĿ Ƃǘ òʐòʐŸö ǵÆĒǵʐöã

ĞÅĒşʐöã ʐĿş ĞöʐÛĞöãş ĞĒèşÀÅŸö ÆƬɯ ÀǹǗ øşá òÅɄǪφã ȸɳ ŎÛĠöã ȸÒɳ ÀĦÎöã ôÀÕʐ .ɄĦĠǪöã ÆDzĦǩ õÅDZ

ĞöʐÛĞŸö ȷʐÒɳ ÀÔÅʒ ÀĦÎöʐ Ƙǵ ƂǗ ĞĒÕĒÕΣã ¢ǪÅʐĿ õÅÅǹǗ Ž ȸɳş ÛɭÔɭã ĞǪ̃ ÆÊÒö ŎÅɄǪÕãş ĞĒÊÊDZǪÕã

ȻÀɳǗ ʒęãş Ž ȷÅõ ¢ÅÒöş ¢ĒʐÀǪÕãş ĞĒŸÊǪöã ĞÅÆşʐæ ÿʐÕÅ ȟãÀʐ ĞĒDZÂÅǩ áÅƒ ȸÒÅ ɃÌ)) (⁶)ʔÀǹǗ ÀòÅʒ ÆφÅDZ Ƃǘ

ĞĒèşÀÅöã ƘDZÂǪɳã ŎöØöş ÛÅƬɳÅÅæ àʐÅǪţã ÅöÅÊφæ ÅĒŧţã ÅĿáʐDZş ĘŎǾƠ Ž ĞŸĒĠÕöã ¢ĠŸÛǪǩ Åǽʐǵ ãÆƬDZ

ĞĦæøǰã ĘÅǹǗ ÅɳÆÅĦʐ ÛĞŸĒĠÕöã òǵ ȷÊö ¢φǰ ÛǵÅĒŧǪɳ ĞÕÅʒ ĞφÅÔɳ ʒŧǪÕã Ž ÀʒÅÎöã ĞφÅÔɳş (⁶)((...ÀĦÎöÅæ

ȻǿşÆæ ĘÅǹǗş ÛĞÀĦÎæ ȻãÆĦǪĒö ȷÅƨʐÔöã / Ʉù Àʒİì ÿÆǾǩ ÆÅã Ÿǘ ÿÅɳǗ ÆĠì õãÀĦì ȸɳ ãÀʒİì ȷşÀÎĦãş

Æę ÛÿʐŎöã òǵ ȷÊŸæ ƙÕùÅφ ɭƬǪÅÔæ ÛȸÅÀǹǿã õãÀĦÎŸö ŎǯŧŧŎ ¢φÅÒɳ ȷǰ (⁶)ȻáÀùş ¢Åęæ ÆĠì ĘŸĦʐ

Ž ááÆì ȸæ ǵÀǪʒ ʐĿ ÛʔÀǹǗ ĞĒæÀʒ ǵƘè Ž ÛÀǹǗ ŎÛæ Ƶęʐɳ Žş ÛãÀʒİìş ÅèǿÅʐ ĞĠÀ8ǪÕã ¢ǪŸĦDZ ÆÕʐ .ƘƬǪφã

ȻØĿ ƘφÀǪęã Æęş (⁶)((ǵÀǪʒ ĞŎŸĦţ ĘĠÊöãş áʐÀǪÕÅæ Åɳǰã ÀǹǗ ƘŧÒǵş)) ğÅŎŸĦţã õãÀĦì ʒɳ ĞĠÀĦÎöã ǵãǿÅĠţã

.ȄφʐǩƂǗ ĞφŸǯöã õãÀɳǰã ʒɳ ĞĒʐÎʒǪŎȓã ¢ǪŸǵǿ ȸɳ ãöÆæ ÆÅã Ÿǚæ ÀǯõǗ ÛÀÒÅǪöã / ÀĦÎöã ô Àę / ĞĒòÅɭã

¢ùşÀì ƘʐʐǬǣ ȻàÀʒ ¢ȦȮōş ÛĞõÀȞʈä Ž Ȼå̊ÀÀɳ ÀÔȦöä àäÀǵǗ ɜɆÛǬÊȺ ɟ ÆəÀȬ̈öä ŌÛĠöä ɉüʐ ÛÀȺȽ ȡɳş äøå̊Àę ÀǤɆÛǹ ɉʐȮȺ ɉǗ Û ô À8öä äØŏ ɄÀȺ Ʉõ Û¢ɆŸɜ ɉǗş ÛÆèÀȺʈä Ǩęʐöä Ž ÀȾȾɆDZʐǩş ÀȾɆʐ ȴȮǶǬöäş ¢ȶɆȚÀǩş ĞɆōɎȚä ĠōʐÛĠöä ǧÀȢ ȡɳ ɉüʐ ¢ɆŸɜş .ĠɆōÀǬȪ̈öä ǥøÆȬ̈öäş ĞɆɜÀȶɤä ĞȺʐÀȞʈä dzşÀöä ɜʐø ɁŸɜ ø ȣşÀȚöä Ōõ Ž ø ȳÂȾÀɆō ɟ ÀÔǬÀɆō ȯÀǬȬ̈öä Ğǵ́Àè ƂǗ ¢ǩå̊ÀɜǗş ȳÂȾÀʈä ǧÀǬÎöä ɜP ɁŸɜ ǥøÆȬ̈öä

ÛȳÆȬ̈ǩ ÀȶɜɎȒʐ ĞɆōɎȚä ĞǤȺÀ8Ǭöä ŌÛǣ Àŏ ɁŸɄǬȺ ÛĞōʐÛĠōÀǣş ŌÛĠōÀǣ ĞŸÔǬɳ ɁÀǹǗ ŌəÀȒʐş ȴɆę ōÀȺȽş ŏÀȺǬǗ ɉʐɆōɎȚä ȯÀÛǣɟä Àŏ ɁŸƠ ĞȢ ȴȚɜǗ ɄȽ ĞɆęɎǹɟä ĞȶɆȬ̈öä ȻØȽ ǨφÀõ ÀɳøşÛǥŏşÀʈäş ȳÀȮöäş ĞɜÀDzÎöÀõ .ǥÀDzȚä ĞõÀǵ́

å̊ÀȮǩ ÀŒüʐ ÛĞȺÀəäÂɾä ĞɆȾÀÎöä ǧÀȺäşÀöä ĞōʐÛĠǣ ĞĠȺÀ8Ǭöä Ž ĞōʐÛĠöä ĞęɎɜ ȡɜ ȯŏÀÊǬφ ɉǗ ÀȺō ɉÀõ äæǗş ÈÀφ Ōȶɜ ÛĞɆèşÀÀöä ȴɆȬ̈ǣş ĞȺşÆĠöä ĞɆǣÀȞöä ȴɆȬ̈ōÀǣ ɜĠÎǬɳ ȻÆǵş āÀȺǣ ʐȽ ɃØöä ƂɎȚä ŌÛĠōÀʐ .ǥÆǵäş ɉʐȮǩ ɃÀəäÂɾä ɃşäÀöä ÀȾÀɳ ɁȬ̈ǬφäɎ ɣöäş ÛǥÆǵäş ĞǤȺÀ8Ǭöäş ĞȺäşÀöä ǥå̊Àɳ ɉǗ Ȭ̃öǣ ÛĞǤȺÀ8Ǭöä āÀȺǣ ÀȾŸȶɜ ɣöä ȣäÆȽɟä ɉÀȮʐ ÛǥŏşÀɳ ĞȶŸõ ÀȾȺʐƠ ɣöä ȴɆȬ̈öä ƂɎȚä āÀȺǣ ÈȮɜş ÛǥǗÀʈäş ŏÀʈäş ôøɟä ȯʐǵ́ ÛźÀφÂöä ƂɎȚä ʈäÀÔöä ȴìÀȽ ȡäǣ /źÀφÂöä ɉɆȒŕ ÛȯɎȽ ɨǣ ȡɜ ¢ɜÀʐå̊ Ž ø ɜP ÆȬ̈ʐ ÛȯÀǬȬ̈öä ÆȺɜ ÆȺÆì ÛȴŸȚöä ŷüȺ ÛÀèøÀʐ ÀɆȚ Ûäå̊äʐDZ .ȻşÆĠöä ŸÀȞöä ȃøÀÀöä ŌəÀȒʐ Ōõ ø

: Æǵ́äş ʈäÀÔöä ʈʐȓʐɳş ȻÀǣƎöä źÀφÂöä ĞÀɆŸǹ /ŸÀȞöä ƂɎȚä āÀȺǣ : ǥÆǵ́äş ĞɆƩøÀǬöä ǥå̊Àʈʐ ȻØȽ Ž ĞęøÀɭä ɁʐȬ̈öä ŌǹÆǩ ȡɜ äÆɆȞǣ øäÀȬ̈ǬèɟäƂǗ ȯɎȽ ɄȞèş ÛĞǩÀφàş ȯɎȽ ƙǣ ȣÀÎöäş ŏÀʈäş ô øɉä ǨȞP ɣöä ô øɉä ɄȽş ÛÀəäÂɾä ô øǗ ɄȽ ǧɟàÀȺʈäş ōøÀȞʈä Ğǵ́Àè ǨφÀōş ÛŌöØõ ĞɆęɎǹɉä ȴɆȬ̈öäş ÛĞŸǵ́Àʈä ÛɈȞÎöä ȴȽƘɜş ɄƩøÀǬöä ȴȽƘɜ ǨȬ̈ÎǬèäş ÛȴȾβɎɳ ÀȾɆŸɜ ǨŸDzèş . î ʐÔɿÀǣ ǧÀȺşÀöä ȻØȽ ÀȾÀɳ äàÀ8ōǗş ĞɆǤȞì ĞȺşøş ǥƘèş ÀƩøÀǩ ÛĞǤɆÛöä ô øɉä ȻØȽ ɁŸɜ äÀȓÀǵ́ ƂɎȚä å̊ʐDZʐöä ɉÀȮʐ ÛÀȽƘɜ äʐȮÎǬèäş ĞȺÀəäÂɾä ĞɆŧä ĞÀɆĠöä ȌəÀÔǹ ȡɳ..ĞɆŧä Ğ8ĠÔöä ÆÊǬõÀʐ ÛÀəäÂɾä āäÀǬǣ ɉʐŸǩ ÛÀȺşÆǣ ÀɆōɎȽ Àǣå̊Ǘş...ɄDZÀǵ́Ǘş .ǥÆǬȶʈä

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ʒøøøøøøø DZǟȀ̏ţǟ

.ÅŢĔōǗ ĞƤÅǪţāş ĞĘāÅĤōÅǣ ȝDZāÅţāş óåÅÔţā ø

.ÅŢĔōǗ ĞƤÅǪţā şǗ ĞĘĢÅDZ ɉā Ğ8ŸōÅǣ ȝDZāÅɳ ø

.ĞĘāÅĤōā Ğ8ŸōÅǣ ğŸf ø

.ĞĘÊφÅÅōā Ğ8ŸōÅǣ ğŸf ø

.ğÅøøøøøøĔÖǪŸɳ ø

.ŌȶĤǪÊǩ Ɓş Ì ɳÅŢā şǗ ƒţā Ž ÅŢĔōǗ ƘÌǗ ȝDZāÅɳ ø

: óåÅÔţā / î ɀÔÅōā ø **1**

. **1989** ÀāÂƨā . ÅÎÅŸō Ɩɀɀɳ . Ì ÅÅę ʔŸĔō Ƙōàşó ĆǼŌǩ . òŸȽ Ɨǣ ĞĢÅÅ8ǩ ø **01**

. Åǩ . å . gÅȽÅŌōā . ƗɎÊƩā ǼŢÎţā ĞĤĢÛɳş ĞǪǪÒɳ . ĞĘŸȯɉā ĞĘɳÅÎōā ʔƎÔōā òŸȽ Ɨǣ ĞĢÅÅ8ǩ ø **02**

. ƆÅǯōā ş òşɉā ŏÅƨā . **1988** ÀāÂƨā . ÅÎÅŸō Ɩɀɀɳ . Ì ÅÅę ʔŸĔō Ƙōàşó ĆǼŌǩ . òŸȽ Ɨǣ gƘȅ ø **03**

ÀāÂƨā ĞĤɳÅDZ . Ğōşå Ćāóɀǫŏå Ğǵş Åùǘ . ȓɀÛƯ Ğǫşǽţā . òŸȽ Ɨǣ ĞȶĤŏŸɳ ĞĘŸÊŸÊǩ ğÅÅÛǪÒɳ ÛƂÅƐɭāş Ɓɀ ÅÎōā āåɉā . Ğʑǽǹ ÛƁåŸǹ ø **04**
.**1999**

. ĞÅŸǪƯ ĞÅÀāÂDZ ğÅŢDZ ȡɳ ǼφÅDZǗş ȷɀÅÀāÂDZ ȷɀǯǵÅǣ ÅŢĤƤ ğÅāşÅōā ȡɳ Ğȝɀȶf ø **05**

: ȝDZāÅţā Ğȶəę ø **2**

(.Åǩ.å) Ğǯō Åǯōā ĞĤĢÛōā . ÅÔɳ . 8óÅĤţā óāå . ƑĤÎōā āåɉā Ž ƘĢĤǪōā òÅÒÌǗ . ĞŸĔφ Û ƖȽāÅǣǗ ø **06**

. **1977** . ÅÔɳ 8óÅĤţā óāå . ƑĤÎōā ÒÔŌōā Ž Ğōɀ ÛĢōā . ĞŸĔφ ÛƁÅè ƖȽāÅǣǗ ø **07**

(.Åǩ.å). ğşƘǣ . ÅÎÅōāş ĞȝÅĢÛŸō ĞĘāÅĤōā ĞȒŢÅōā óāå . ĞφóÅÒɳ Ğȅāóå ÛĞȶŢā ğāǽ gƘɳɉā gƘȅ . ĞŸĔφ Û ƖȽāÅǣǗ ø **08**

---

09 [illegible] 1979.

10 [illegible] 1995.

11 [illegible] 1986.

12 [illegible] 1405.

13 [illegible] 1401.

14 [illegible] 1983.

15 [illegible] 1983.

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible] 1968.

18 [illegible] 1397.

19 [illegible] 1973.

20 [illegible] 1982.

21 [illegible] 1985.

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible] 1984.

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 1972.

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible] 1999.

28 [illegible] 1982.

29 [illegible] 1988.

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible] 1989.

ø 32 [illegible] . 1957 . [illegible]

ø 33 [illegible]

ø 34 [illegible] .1403

ø 35 [illegible] .1974

ø 36 [illegible]

ø 37 [illegible] .1965 .

ø 38 [illegible]

ø 39 [illegible]

ø 40 [illegible] .1985 [illegible]

ø 41 [illegible]

ø 42 [illegible] 1 [illegible] .1948

ø 43 [illegible] .1413 [illegible]

ø 44 [illegible] .1973 . [illegible]

ø 45 [illegible] .1972

ø 46 [illegible] . 1990 . [illegible]

ø 47 [illegible] .1952

ø 48 [illegible] . 1992 [illegible]

ø 49 [illegible] . 1984 .

ø 50 [illegible] . 1985 .

ø 51 [illegible] . 1991 .

ø 52 [illegible] .1407

ø 53 [illegible] .1983 .

ø 54 [illegible] . 1980 .

ø 55 [illegible]

ø 56 [illegible] .1405

§ Èǫ̧ǩ .ÀÎÁŸõ ČĔÊǫ̧Ǭõã ǿãÆõã .Àŋ̄ǯȞõã ǈƐŁãÀǚ ȡ ƃŸÏƨã ĘƐŸȞ . 8ǫèş ŏãÀĦÔõã ÑǀǿÀǩ Ž 8şÀÔõã . ȖèÀÊõã Æŧ Ţ ȡ ǈƐŁãÀǚ Û Àŋ̄ǯȞõã ø 57
.1977 ÀäâÀƨã . ȜǀàǫǬõãş ÀÎÁŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÕÀÎõã

.1987 Ƃşĵã ČĤĜÛõã ÛĘÎŋã ÛÀÒÀõã ǿãá ÛÕǀǫù ȖŸȜ Ǫèǫǀ ĘƐÔƠ . ÀÎǫqã ČȜÀò Ž ʔÎȜĵã ĆĜò . ȖŸȜ ȡ Æþǚ ÛƁÆÀÎÕŸÕõã ø 58

ÛƁÀÔţã ãÀǬÒõã ǿãá ÛƁǿÀƐĵã ǈƐŁãÀǚ ČÆÕǩş ĘƐÔƠ . ĵÀŋÀõã ãÀȜ ÕàĜÕã ǪǀÀȞǬõã Ž ĵÀŧƨã ÆǿŸę . ȖŸȜ ȡ Æþǚ ãĜȞõã ǫǚ ÛƁÆÀÎÕŸÕõã ø 59
. 1982 ğşǨã . ƆÀĜŸõã ãÀǬÒõã ǿãá . ČĔŋŸèqã ÆǬÒõã ǿãá. ģÀŁÀÕõã

.1978 ğşǨã . ČƐŧŸȞõã ÆǬÒõã ǿãá ÛǿÀõã ǿÀĜƨã ÆĜȜ ĘƐÔƠ .ÿǫŸȞõã òǫģǚ ĵÀƐã Ž ÿǫęÀţã ȖÌǫõã ÿǫŸȞõã Æƛǚ . ƘÊǵ ȡ ĘƐÆò ÛȖƊǫÀÕõã ø 60
.1972 ÛČƐǬÀȜõã ČĤĜÛõã . Èǫ̧ǩ . ÀÎÁŸõ ČĔÊǫ̧Ǭõã ǿãÆõã . ČĔÊǫ̧Ǭõã ğãÁÀȞõãş ÆƐàÀÕǬõã . ĵÀŧȜ ÛÕÀȞÒõã ø 61
ČĔĜÀȞȜõã ČĤĜÛţã . ǿãÁÕõã ÆĜȜ ȡǀÆõã ǿǫ̧ ǪƐÀÕǩş ƋǫÀÌş ČÆÕǩ . ãşǿÕõã ĵÀþÀõã ÆĜȜ ÑƐÎõã ÿŸõ ȡŋ ǿǫ̧ǚţã òǫÕõã . ĵÀþÀõã ÆĜȜ Ûãşǿ Õõã ø 62
.(Àǩ .á) . ÀäâÀƨã ČƐáĵã ČĜǬÒţãş

ÀÎÁŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÕÀÎõã ÛÀÎÁŸõ ČĔÊǫ̧Ǭõã ǿãÆõã .ŸÀÎõã ȖŸȜ ČÆÕǩ . ČǀÀǀÀõã Čòş Æõã ÿÀƐę ƂǙ ČĔÕǀÀǫǚ ƑŁǾţã ţãÀÔõã . ÀǀÀȞõã ÆĜȜ Ûãşǿ Õõã ø 63
. 1975 ÀäâÀƨã ø Èǫ̧ǩ ÛȜǀàǫǬõãş

.1984 ÛČƐǬÀȜõã ČĤĜÛõã ÛÀäâÀƨã Ûã ÀǬÒŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÊèûţã . ÀäâÀƨã ãÀǬõ . Ęƶǫǩ Æþǚ ÛƆÆţã ø 64
. 1967 Èǫ̧ǩ . ÀÎÁŸõ ČĔÊǫ̧Ǭõã ǿãÆõã . Èǫ̧ǩ Ž ƑȞÎõã ãáĵã . Æŧ Ţ Û ȖęàÀţã ø 65
ÆĜȜ ȡ Æŧ Ţ ČÆÕǩş ĘƐÔƠ .Àŋ̄ǀȜ ǈĜõ ãÀȜĵã ȡŋ ĵÀŁǫã ƘĔǬĜèĵã ČǀŗşƘƠ ƘŸǹãÆõã ǿÀĜǹǚ Ž ÀşÀÀõã ČƊǫò . ǿãÀÒõã ÆĜȜ ÛƁÀäâÀƨã ŽÀÎţã ø 66
.(Àǩ.á) . ĵÀĜõ Ûğ şǨã . ģÀƐΣã ČĜǬÒŋ ǿãá ğãǫǫÎÀŋ ČÀÒõã

ǈƐŁãÀǚ ĘƐÔƠ . ČƐģŸÔõãş ČǀǿǫÀõã ƘǬşÆõã ǿÀĜǹǚ Ž ƘǬřşÀõã ãÀǬõ. ...ȡǀÆõã ãÀŢÌ ÛǈƐŁãÀǚ ȡ ÕƐȜÀΣǚ ȡ ȡþÀõã ÆĜȜ ÛȖÕÎŋÆõã ȖèÆÕţã ø 67
.1997 .Ƃşĵã ČĤĜÛõã . ğşǨã . ČòÀèÀõã ČÊèûŋ . ĘĜÀÂõã
. (Àǩ.á) . ģÀŁÀÕõã ÛČƐÀǀÆõã ČǫÀÕǬõã ČĜǬÒŋ . ÑǀǿÀǬõãş ŏÆĜõã . ÀŁÀù ȡ ÀŢÛŋ ÛȖèÆÕţã ø 68
.1976 . ÀäâÀƨã ÛȜǀàǫǬõãş ÀÎÁŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÕÀÎõã . ǿÀǫƨã Ćãǿ ČÆÕǩş ĘƐÔÛ . ĵǫøøǿá .!ã ÆĜȜ ȡ ÆȞè Û ƆÀÊŧŸǬõã ȖèÀƐţã ø 69
.(Àǩ .á) ğşǨã ÛČǫÀȞţã ǿãá ÛƐŧΣã ÆĜȜ ȡǀÆõã ȖŢ ĘƐÔƠ . òÀŋĵã Ȝŧ f . ÕŘÀõã ǫǚ ÛƐŧŢ ȡ Æþǚ ÛƁǿǫÀÊƐÀõã ƆÀƐţã ø 70
.1976 . ÀäâÀƨã .ȜǀàǫǬõãş ÀÎÁŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÕÀÎõã. ȖŸŧ Æŧ Ţ ĆĦĤÔǩş ČÆÕǩ Û ǬǀÆΣãş ČÆÕõã Ž ÀäâÀƨã ÑǀǿÀǩ . Æŧ Ţ ȡ ÕǿĜŋ ÛȖŸŧ ø 71

.Ƃşĵã ČĤĜÛõã .1953 . ģÀŁÀÕõã .ÀÎÁõãş ČƤÀǬõãş ǪƐǬǬõã Čǀƨ ČĤĜÛŋ .ČǀÀÔţã ƘäÀȞǬõãş ÆƐàÀÕǬõãş ğãÁÀȞõã ãǫŋę . Æþǚ ƘŋŋÀǚ ø 72
ÛòÀŘƐĜõã ǿãÆõã Ûã ÀǬÒõã ǿãá ÛƁÀòÀÀõã ÆŧŢş ƁÀòÀÀõã ÀÀȞƊ ĘƐÔƠ .ʔÕęĵã ãÀ8ţã òşá ǿÀĜǹĵ ÀÕǬǫèǿã ãÀǬõ . Æõàǹ ȡ Æþǚ ÛƁÀòÀÀõã ø 73
. 1997

ĵǫÀÀõãş ČǫÀÕŸõ Ŧùǫõã ÈŸÕã ÀŁǿÆÔÀ ČÀÀŢÌ ČƐǫÀŋ ÆǬõ ČŸÊŸè ÛČǫÀȞţã ƁÀȜ .ŸÀȞõã ǫãÀǬõã Ž ȡǀǿÀƐȞõãş ǿÀÛÎõã ğÀÀÒǵ . ÆƊǿ Æŧ Ţ ÛǿÀƊõã ø 74
.1981 ȜŧǬè . ǨǀǫÕõã . ããáȼáş

.(Àǩ .á) . ğşǨã ÛÕƐƨã ǿãá . ÿÀÎõã ƋǫǬ. Àŧȝ ȡ !ã ÆĜȜ ǫǚ Û ƁÆęàǫõã ø 75

.1975 . ááÆ8ã ÛČȜǀĜÛŸõ ČÀÀΣã ǿãá . ÌŋǬÒŸõ ČŧĦŸŋ . ȼù ÛÀęÀã ø 76
ĵÀĜõ Ûğ şǨã . ȖŋŸèqã ãÀ8õã ǿãá. (Ƃşƨã ȡþÀõã ÆĜȜ ČƤÀǩ) . ÿǫƐõã Ćǵ ŸÀȞõã ĆǬÀõã ȡŋ ȖŋÀǫqã òÀŧÎõã Ž ČĔŋŸèqã àÀÀõã . áÀÀõã ÛÕã ø 77
. 1981 ČĔǬÀȜõã ČĤĜÛõã .

. ĵşÆŸǹ ȡ Čŋ Õŋ ĘĦŸŋ . ĵÀĜõ ğşǨã . ȜŧƊŸõ ǈŸȞõã ǿãá . (ÀǬȜã òáȜ ČƤÀǩ) . ČȜÀŧǬƊǿã ĵşÆŸǹ ȡ ČÀÊŸǫ . ĵǫǬèÀ Ûòǫǩǫ ø 78
ÛÕÒÎõã ÛòãáĵãÛČǀǫÀÎõã ğÀǀşÀţã ãÀÛǹ òǫǵ ğÀèáǿ .ƁÀäâÀƨã ƁǫÀÎõã ãáĵã Ž ČƐĦŘõã ČŸÛĜãş ȖŧĦŸţ ÕÛĜã . ÆƐŧΣã ÆĜȜ ÛǫǀÀǿǫ ø 79
.1998 . ÀäâÀƨã . ČƐĦŋǀƨã ğȜǫĜÛţ ĵǫǀá . Čǿ ǿÆõã

. 1986 . ÀäâÀƨã . ãÀǬÒŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÊèûţã .(ČĔĦÆƐŋ Čèãǿá) ģÀÒÊã ČÕÛÀŋ Ž ƑȞÎõã ÒÕÕõã . ÀŁÀÛõã ȡ ÆƐŧΣã ÆĜȜ ÛǫǀÀǿǫ ø 80
ģǿãàş . ãáÀÒŸã Æŧ Ţ ÆǀÀȞǩ .ƆÀŧȜȞõã ÆŢȞõã ČǀÆã ƂǙ ĆǬÀõã ȡŋ ȖŋŸèqã ÆŢȞõã 3 ÑǀǿÀǬõã Ž ÀäâÀƨã ((ČǀáŧΣã Čòşǿõã)) ÛÆƐÌǿ ČĜşǿǫã ø 81
. 1984 . ÀäâÀƨã . ãÀǬÒŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÊèûţã / ČģƐÊãş ǫÀÕȜõã

. 1981 .ČĔǬÀȜõã ČĤĜÛõã . ÀäâÀƨã . ȜǀàǫǬõãş ÀÎÁŸõ ČƐÀùǫõã ČÕÀÎõã . ȼǫÀǬş ȼƍǿÀǩ ÛŸÀȞõã ãÀ8ţã . Ćãǿ ÛǿÀǫǚ ø 82

. 1985 ÛČȜǀĜõã ČĤĜÛõã Èǫ̧ǩ ÛÀÎÁŸõ ČĔÊǫ̧Ǭõã ǿãÆõã (ČŋŸè ȡ ƘÎĜãş ƂãÀŋ Æŧ Ţ ČƤÀǩ) . ČƐŧÎõã ÀƐÕÀǫǚ ÑǀǿÀǩ . ƁǿÆǬã òǿÀÌ ÛĵÀÛǫƊ ø 83

---

84 ø [illegible] . 1982 .

85 ø [illegible] . 1982 .

86 ø [illegible] .1982 .

87 ø [illegible] 1986

88 ø [illegible] . 1979 .

89 ø [illegible] 1984 .

90 ø [illegible] . 1982 .

91 ø [illegible] . 1980 .

92 ø [illegible] .

93 ø [illegible] . 1989 .

94 ø [illegible] (1974 ø 1930) . [illegible] . 1983 .

95 ø [illegible] .1982

96 ø [illegible] . 1986 .

97 ø [illegible] . 1983 .

98 ø [illegible] .1981 [illegible] .

99 ø [illegible] 1979 .

100 ø [illegible] . 1971 .

101 ø [illegible] . 1994 .

102 ø [illegible] .1978 [illegible] . 28 .

103 ø [illegible] . 1982 [illegible]

104 ø [illegible] . 1980 .

105 ø [illegible] 1984 .

106 ø [illegible] .1983

107 ø [illegible] .1982

108 ø [illegible] .1974

109 ø [illegible] 1994 .

110 ø [illegible] .

---

111 ø [illegible] .1964

112 ø [illegible] .1964

113 ø [illegible] 1980 .

114 ø [illegible] 1973.

115 ø [illegible] 1980 .

116 ø [illegible] 1968

117 ø [illegible] 1979 .

118 ø [illegible] 1982.

119 ø [illegible] 1975.

120 ø [illegible] 1981 [illegible]

121 ø [illegible] 1984.

122 ø [illegible] 1983 .

123 ø [illegible] 1981 .

124 ø [illegible]

125 ø [illegible] 1968 .

126 ø [illegible] 1968 .

127 ø [illegible] 1973 .

128 ø [illegible] 1983.

3 ø [illegible] :

1- ADOUANI (EL.). Kitab El Adouani ou le Sahara de Constantine et de Tunis . trad. L . Ch. Feraud (interprète de l'armée d'Afrique) Société archéologique de la province de Constantine . Alger et Paris . 1868 .

2- AZZA, Abdelkader . Mestfa ben brahim , Barde de l'oranais et chantre des Bani Amer . s.n.e.d. Alger 1979.

3 - DESPOIS , Jean . Le Hodna (Algérie). presses universitaires de France . 1953.

4 - ETIENNE , Bruno . Abdelkader . Hachette littératures . France 1999 .

5 - FERAUD , (ch.) . Le Sahara de Constantine . notes et souvenirs . Adolphe Jourdan .Alger 1887.

6 - GALLEY , Micheline et AYOUB , Abderrahman . Histoire des Beni Hilal et de ce qui leur advint dans leur marche vers l'ouest . librairie Armand Colin . Paris . 1983 .

7- GRECH , Roselyne Layla . Indexation de la geste du Banù Hilal. a partir de deux éditions parallèles (M/1 et M/2. L/1 et L/2) office des publications universitaires. Alger .1989.

8 - GUIGA , Abderrahman . La Geste Hilalienne . Maison Tunisienne de l'édition . Tunis . 1968 .

9 - MARCAIS , Georges . La Berberie musulmane et l'orient au moyen âge . éditions montagne . Paris 1946.

10 - SAADA, Lucienne . La geste Hilalienne . éditions Gallimard . France . 1985

11 - SIMONSEN , Michèle . Le Conte Populaire . Presse universitaires de France 1984.

12 - SONNECK, (C.) . chants arabes du Maghreb . étude sur le dialecte et la poésie populaire de l'Afrique du nord . librairie orientale et américaine . paris 1904 .

: [illegible] ø 4

: [illegible] ø [illegible]

. [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] ø 1
.(38 ø 19 [illegible]) . 1980

. [illegible] .(([illegible])) [illegible] ø 2
.(163 ø 147) . 1981 [illegible]

[illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] ø 3
.(48 ø 39 [illegible]) .1983 [illegible]

).1978 . [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] ø 4
.(48 ø 13 [illegible]

.(34 ø 27 [illegible]) . 4 [illegible] 1980 [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] ø 5
[illegible] 8 [illegible] (([illegible])) [illegible] ø 6
.(164 ø 155 [illegible]) .1972 [illegible] ø

: [illegible] ø [illegible]

1 - BASSET , René , ((la légende de bent el khass)) Revue Africaine . Journal des travaux de la Société historique algérienne. Adolphe Jourdan . Alger. 1905 N° 49 . (pp.18 - 34). (Office des publications universitaires Alger) .

2 - BEL , Alfred , ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique .

- **mars - avril 1902. (pp. 289 - 347).**
- **septembre - octobre 1902 .(pp. 169 - 236).**
- **mars - avril 1903 . (pp. 311 - 366).**

3 - DERENDIGER (R.) , ((Notes sur le dialecte arabe du Tchad)) Revue Africaine . Journal des travaux de la Société historique algérienne. Adolphe Jourdan . Alger. 1912 . N° 56 . (pp.339 - 370)

(Office des publications universitaires Alger) .

4 - **VAISSIERE (A.)** , ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine .Journal des travaux de la Société historique algérienne . Adolphe Jourdan . Alger 1892 . N° 36 . (Pp. 209 - 243) (312 - 341). (Office des publications universitaires. Alger).

: [illegible] ø [illegible]

[illegible] 1990 [illegible] 23 ø 20 [illegible] : [illegible] ø 1
. 1986 [illegible]

: [illegible]

(14 ø 13 [illegible]) (([illegible])) [illegible] ø

.(85 ø 73 [illegible]) .(([illegible])) [illegible] ø

.(72 ø 25 [illegible]) (([illegible])) [illegible] ø

.(102 ø 99 [illegible]) (([illegible])) [illegible] ø

(17) .(([illegible])) [illegible] ø

.(125 ø 119) (([illegible])) [illegible] ø

.(115 ø 107 [illegible]) (([illegible])) [illegible] ø

: [illegible]

- CANOVA , Giovani , ((La Sirat Banu Hilal : Poète et Société)) (pp. 75 - 80).
- GALLEY , Micheline , ((Le Cas de Dyab)) (pp. 53 - 63).
- SAADA , Lucienne , ((Hilal entre l'histoire et la fiction)) (pp. 127 - 134).
- SLYOMOVICS , Susan , ((La Naissance du Héros (Abu Zayd))) (pp. 21 - 34).

2 - Actes du deuxième congres international d'études des cultures de la méditerranéens occidental 2 . s.n.e.d. Alger 1978 .

- AYOUB , Abderrahman ((à propos des manuscrits de la geste des banù Hilal conservés à Berlin)) (pp. 347 - 363).
- BRETEAU, Claude. H . GALLEY, Micheline . ROTH, Arlette((Témoignages de la " longue marche" hilalienne)). (pp. 329 - 346)
- SAADA , Lucienne . ((Documents sonores tunisiens concernant la geste des Banù Hilal)) . (pp. . 364 - 375).

3 - Actes du colloque international sur l'oralité africaine. Alger . Du 12 au 14 Mars 1989. Tome 1 et 2 . centre national d'études historiques .Alger

- CANOVA, Giovani . ((A propos de la geste des Beni- Hilal)). (pp. . 147 - 151).
- CHELLIG , Nadia, ((Structure de l'oral et problèmes de passage a l'écrit : Fragment de la légende algérienne d'El djazya la hilalienne)) . (pp. . 343 - 349).

: [illegible] ø 4

. 1982 . [illegible] ø

.1983 [illegible] ø

.1983 [illegible] ø

- Ahlwardt.(w . von.) verzeichnisder arabischen handschiften . Berlin Ascher 1896.
- Berque , Jacques, ((Du nouveau sur les bani hilal ?)) studia islamica 36 . 1972 .pp. 99 - 111 .
- Cohen , Claude , ((Quelques mots sur les hilaliens et le nomadisme)) jesho 2 . pp. 130 - 133 .
- Guin, (L) . Rouba légende arabe .
- Hartmann , Martin ,((die beni hilal - geschichten)) Zeitschrift fur afrikanische und oceanische sprachen der deutscen kolonien . Berlin 1898.
- Idris , Hady Roger ((De la réalité de la catastrophe hilalienne)) Annales E.S.G 1968 . pp. 390 - 396
- Idris , Roger ((L'invasion hilalienne et ces conséquences)) Cahiers de civilisation médiévale 2 . 1968. pp. 353- 369
- Largeau (v) . Flore saharienne , histoires et légendes. Genève 1879.
- Poncet , Jean , ((Le mythe de la catastrophe hilalienne)) Annales E.S.G . 1967. pp. 1099-1120..
- Poncet , Jean , ((Encore a propos des hilaliens la mise au point de Roger idris)) Annales E.S.G . 1968. pp. 660 - 662 .

[illegible]

- Stumme,(H) Marchen der berbern von tamazratt. Leipzig 1900 .
- Stumme , (H) .Tripolitanisch tunisisch beduinenlieder . Leipzig 1894.

: **1990** [illegible] **23** ø **20** [illegible]

.(**147** ø **129** [illegible]) (([illegible])) [illegible]

.(**192** ø **185** [illegible]) (([illegible])) [illegible]

ğ ȦΛāşȀōā ƙǣ ǦφǿȦŌţā Ȧŋǜ .ŌÔȦōā äǾŁ ŌŢǫÊŋ Ž ȦŢĒōǗ ȦφȀ ìǖ Ɣōā î ζÔȦōā Ζ ŸǪƯ ƙǣ Ǧȑ ȀǪȦţā ǦȶəȦŌōā ǦęɎȞōā
.ȦŌǵɍ ȀǹǙ ɎÔζ ȦT ȦȺÔÔǹ ǼŌζ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	(1) [illegible]	• [illegible] .1889	.01
02	[illegible] Claude Hebert Breteau.	• [illegible] (2)	• [illegible] .1966	.02
03	[illegible] Alfred Bel	• [illegible] (3). • [illegible] (4). • [illegible] (5).	• [illegible] 1902	.01 .01 .01
04	[illegible]	• [illegible] (6). • [illegible] (7)	• [illegible] 1986 • [illegible] 1990	.02 .01
05	Tillion Germaine [illegible]	• [illegible] (8)	• [illegible]	.03
06	[illegible]	• [illegible] (9) [illegible]	• [illegible]	.01
07	[illegible]	• [illegible] (10)	/ 14 [illegible]	.01
08	[illegible]	• [illegible] . • [illegible]. • [illegible]. • [illegible]. • [illegible]. • [illegible]. • [illegible] (11).	• [illegible] 1982 . • [illegible] 1990 . • [illegible] 1990 . • [illegible] 1988/ 1984 /1982 • [illegible] 1993 . • [illegible] .1992 / 1990 • [illegible] .1992	.04 .02 . 03 . 03 . 02 . 03 .01
09	[illegible].	• [illegible] (1).	• [illegible] .1987	.01

---

[1]- Alfred Bel ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique . Mars - Avril . 1902 p 320. « note2 »

[2]- C.Breteau, M.Galley , A.Roth ((Témoignages de la «longue marche » hilalienne)) Actes du deuxième congres international d'étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2 . p **339**.

[3]- Alfred Bel ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique . Mars - Avril 1902 p 327.

[4] [illegible] 1902 [illegible] .327

[5] [illegible] .1902 [illegible] . 333

[6] [illegible] .102

[7] [illegible] .48

[8] [illegible] .59

[9]- Nadia Chellig,((structure de l'oral et passage a l'écrit : fragment de la légende algérienne d'El djazya la hilalienne)) Actes du colloque international sur l'oralite africaine. Alger 1989. Tome 2 . Alger 348.

[10] [illegible] 38 [illegible] 41 .

[11] [illegible] 03 [illegible] .83

10	[illegible]	• .[illegible] • .[illegible] • .[illegible] • .[illegible] • (2)([illegible]).[illegible]	• 1999 / 1985 :[illegible] • .1995 [illegible] • .1998 [illegible] • .1986 [illegible] • .2001 [illegible]	05 01 01 01 01
11	L . Ch. Feraud .[illegible]	• (3)[illegible]	• .1865 [illegible]	.01
12	A. Vaissière . [illegible]	• (4) .[illegible]	• . 1892 [illegible]	01
13	[illegible]	• .(5)[illegible] • . [illegible] • [illegible] • .[illegible] • . [illegible] • .[illegible] • .[illegible] • .[illegible] • (6)[illegible]	• .1985 [illegible] • .1974 [illegible] 15 [illegible] • = = = = • = = = = • = = = = • = = = = • = = = = • = = = = • = = = =	01 [illegible] = = = = = = =
14	Lartigue(col.de) [illegible]	• .(7) [illegible]	• .1904	.01
15	Largeau .v [illegible]	• (8)[illegible] / [illegible]	• .1879	01
16	Laoust. G. .[illegible]	• (9)[illegible]	• .[illegible]	02 +
17	[illegible]	• (10)[illegible]	• .[illegible]	.01
18	Agostini.S. [illegible]	• (11)[illegible]	• [illegible]	01
19	L .Guin .[illegible]	• (12)[illegible]	• .1884	.01
20	Arnaud Jacqueline [illegible]	• .(13)[illegible]	• [illegible]	.01

---

[1] [illegible] .59 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .

[3] [illegible] :

- El - Adouani , Kitab el Adouani . . [illegible] .81 [illegible] .[illegible]

[4] - Vaissière .A. ((Les Ouled Rechach)) Revue Africaine . n 36 1892 . p 322 .

[5] [illegible] .1985

[6] [illegible] /239 238 /237 .[illegible]

[7] - C.Breteau, M.Galley , A.Roth ((Témoignages de la « longue marche » hilalienne)) Actes du deuxième congres international d'étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2 . p **339**.

[8] [illegible] .338

[9] [illegible] . 339

[10] - Nadia Chellig, ((structure de l'oral et passage a l'écrit : fragment de la légende algérienne d'El djazya la hilalienne)) Actes du colloque international sur l'oralite africaine. p. 347

[11] - Alfred Bel ((La djazya , chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique . Mars - Avril 1902 p 327.

[12] - C.Breteau, M.Galley , A.Roth ((Témoignages de la « longue marche » hilalienne)) Actes du deuxième congres international d'étude des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale 2 . p 343

[13] [illegible] .59 [illegible]

ȯŸŁ Ɨǟ ǦGΛÀ8ǩ î ʐÅì ŏÅƧüǟ ɃøäÀȮǩ ȯşÆDZ ø **2**

ǦGΛÀ8Qöä ŏäÀøøøȞì åÆʒ äÆGʐ Û ȧ À8öä ʐÜ ÛǦĘöŸTä ǦõÀΣä Ž ÀǫúŋȬȞAǟ ȷÀQÖΛ Ɓ ÛÀȾAŋ äKǯõ ȷɉ ÛåÀƨä äØŁ ȸŋ ŏÅƧɉä ȐȞǟ ÀAŸÀȡÜ)

(¢ĘGAQöä ÆDZş ȬöǾöş …ǦȅäǿÆöä ȻǾŁ Ž ǥÆȶQȞţä ɄŁ Û ǥÆǵäş ǦǺÊφ ɁŸʒ

ǧ.ø	ǦGΛÀ8Qöä î ʐÅì ŏÅƧÜ	ÿÅøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøçǿ Ü														
		01	**02**	**03**	**04**	**05**	**06**	**07**	**08**	**09**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**
01	ȷÅǵÀȅ ȸǟ ȸÊǵ	**26**	**04**	**06**	**23**	**26**	**12**	**14**	**21**	**32**	**05**	**12**	**22**	**31**	**40**	**20**
02	ȧȁø ȸǟ ÆΛȁ ʐǟÜ	**21**	**27**	**28**	**12**	**36**	**10**	**01**	**27**	**29**	**55**	**81**	**66**	**15**	**63**	**47**
03	ƅÅȡ ȸǟ ȧ ÅΛæ	**04**		**01**	**32**	**12**	**18**	**01**	**20**	**25**	**28**	**34**	**10**	**19**	**20**	**10**
04	ÀΛÆǟ Ʉȑ ÅÖöä	**01**		**01**	**04**	**09**	**02**	**01**	**08**	**04**	**01**	**16**	**01**	**02**	**06**	**01**
05	ƅÅȡ ȸǟ ȷäÆΛȁ			**01**	**04**		**02**					**31**	**02**		**01**	**03**

06	ƀȦɖ											01	02	01		
07	ǼȾƮ ȳǕ / ǦȂàȦƨā		01	03	04		01	04						01	02		08
08	.ȤȂȀÛ8ōā / ȷȦǤȒ8ōā		01				31										
09	ȀȠȦȝ ɄDZȦȦʅā		03					19		05				01			
10	ɄȝāÂʅā		03							22		02					
11	ȄȂøǼǣ		02							39	01	03					
12	øȦÛȞōā ɡøȦÎǣ ȥǣǕ											18	01				
13	ɄȞǤǪōā ǢɆǤì		01										75				
14	ɄÊõȀÊōā		01												45	01	
15	Ǽìāǿ ȸǣ ȰȂşǻƎōā		01													84	01
16	ǼȀȠȀʅā					26			03								
17	źȦɸÂōā ǦȦɆŸǹ		01	11				01						01			
18	ȳɎȞōā		01	06													
19	źȦɸÂōā ǦȦǣā ʔǼȞè		06	09													
20	ā ȀȰȠ ȸǣ Ʉȓ Ȧʈā		02	02													
21	ɍȥȽ ȸǣ ȰȰȝ													17			
22	ȯȥĦȮȠ																
23	ǦǤȂȀǹ ȥǣǕ																
24	ǳøȦƨā Ȁʃ						12										
25	ȬȀōȀȶǪōā								38								
26	ȃ āȀTā ȬŸʈā									02	20						
27	ȷȥɆȾȍ ǦȞŸȩ /ȦȂǵ											19					
28	ǼȂà Ÿǖ ǯşà ȦɆŸȝ	01		02	01											18	
29	ɄȝȀȠ	11	12	12													
30	ȳȥȪōā ÂȂÂȝ																
31	ȝȰȂȀǣ																
32	ȸȂǼōā ȀÔɸ																
33	ǼȂÂȠ ȸǣ ɄÊɆǣǼōā	04			51												
34	Ʉȝ	07	19	17													
35	Ȅɸȥʌ	07	10	07													
36	ȀȠȦȝ ȸǣ ȄȠȦ8ȠȄ		20														
37	ȄȠȦ8Ƞ Ǽōāş ȀȠȦȝ		07														
38	ȄȠȦ8Ƞ ȴȝ ǻȥƨā ȥǣǕ		04														
39	ǻȥƨā Ÿǖ ǦȂǣā ȻȀōā ɡȦì		09														
40	ȴìȦȽ ȸǣ ȤȂȀÎōā ȀȮì		01														
41	ȀȠȦȝ ǼǤȝ ÛɄȝāȀōā ǼɆȞè		20														
42	ɄÊɆǣǼōā ȀȂàş Ǽìāǿ				06												
43	ɄÊɆǣǼōā ȸǣ ǼȂÂȠ				05												
44	ȧàǿ ȸǣ ȰɆȰȝ				07												
45	ȷȦȶȞȦōā ȬŸʈā					18											
46	Ʉȓ ȦȰōā ǦȦǣā ǦȂøȦȠ					26											
47	ȰɆȮȂȮōā ȬŸʈā					09											
48	Ȱ8ʈā ȬŸʈā					05											

49	ƘÔȹ ȸǣ ǯȀȦȵ	10														
50	ǯȀȦȵ ǯȘȁ Ʉȵ	01														
51	ƅȦȡ ǦȦǣǟ ǦŸȤȤȹ / ǦŸȤȦȹ	03														
52	ǼȜȦȥ ȸǣ ŎȒȦȵ															
53	ǼȜȁ Ÿǘ ȸǣ ǟƎȍ								03							
54	ȌƗÔTǟ															
55	ȧȀȕ ƘǤǹ Ȗ ȷȦȶƗŸȅ															
56	ȴƗȮƩǟ ǆȤǪȥ															
57	ȁ .ǼǤȝ/ɂȅȤȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǵ															
58	. ȸÊǵ ǼǤȝ ɃȁȦȡ															
59	ǡ ȦȜǽ ǦȦǣǟ ȦȦȕȘ				01				01		01			01		03
60	(źȦȹȁ) ǢƗÛǹ ţȘȦÛȵ															
61	(ȯɎŁ) ƵȜȀȘ															
62	ȀȵȦȝ ɄǅȦȦƪǟ ǦȦǣǟ ǦǣǟŰǽ							02								
63	ȀȶƗƯ / ƎƗƯ														01	
64	ǼȜȁ Ÿǘ ȸǣ ȷȦǤƗȉ															
65	ȷǟǼȜȁ ǤǤƗÛǹ ȦƗȑ															
66	źȦȹÂȫǟ ǨǹǗ ȸǣǟ ţȘȦÛȵ															
67	ƅȦȡ ȸǣ ǿǼǣ					01										
68	ƅȦȡ ȸǣ ǿǼǣ ȸǣ ȀÔȹ															
69	ȷȦǵȀȅ ǦȦǣǟ ɍȤŁ															
70	źȦȹÂȫǟ ǦȦǣǟ ǦȶÊǣ															
71	ȀÔȹȘ ȮȪȝ ǨǹǗ ǦȦǪȥ															
72	ǯȀȦȵ ɄȉȦȜȀȫǟ				01								01	01		
73	ǡ ȦȜǽ ȴȝ ȃ ǼȹȀȝ				01					01			03	01	02	
74	ǡ ȦȜǽ ǦȦǣǟ ǤǤƗƱ															
75	źȦȹȁ / ɄŸȜȦɋǟ															
76	ȀȜǼǣ Ʉȑ ȦȪȫǟ ȸǣ ǿȘȀȅ				01											
77	ȬȫȦȵ ȸǣ ɃȤȕ								02						02	
78	(ȯɎŁ) ȷȦȾǤȹ ȸǣ Ǽȉǟǿ															
79	ǻȦŁǼTǟ ȸǣ ǼǅȦȵ															
80	ƷȪȜȀǣ ȀȾȍ Ȗ ǼǅȦȵ															
81	ǿȦȮǣ ȬŸţǟ															
82	ǡ ȦȜǽ ȸǣ ǻȤȶƮ															
83	ǦǶŸȪȫǟ ȬŸȵ ȷȦȶƗŸȅ															
84	ǦǅƗȹȀǣ ȬŸȵ ǼȜǟȁ															
85	ȷǟǼȜȁ ȸǣ ȳȦȡȀȑ															
86	ǻȤȶƮ ȬŸţǟ															
87	ǦǅȦȕ ȬŸȵ ȮȜȦȹ															
88	ǦǅȦȕ ǦȦȜǼȵ ƘȵǗ ǼȜÂȵ															
89	. ȃȦȤ ƘȵǗ ȏ ȦƗȤ															
90	. ğȤȅ ƘȵǗ ȷǟȤŸȾǤȫǟ															
91	ţȤȮȫǟ ǻɎǣ ȬŸȵ ȷȤȞƼ															

92	ȷƺȞƨ ȀȜȁȘ ǻƺƨǟ ƺǣǕ															
93	ǳǟÂǵÂöǟ															
94	ɄÎǤǵ / ȀȽƺǱ ȪŸţǟ															
95	ɃǼȜøǼöǟ ȮǤȉ															
96	ɄȉȦȜȀöǟ ǼȞȅ							01								
97	. ɃƎȞƨǟ ƙÊǵ															
98	ǡȦȜǻ ȳǕ															
99	.ǦŸƺȦɸ/ ȸÊǵ ǦȺǣǟ ǦȺɆȵǕ															
100	ȬȺöȀȶʠöǟ ȀȜȁȘ øǼȺȮȅǟ							03								
101	ȸȜǼöǟ ȀÔɸ ǯȘȁ ƆȦǣ															
102	ǦȜƘȶƩǟ ǡƺȺǱ											03				
103	ţ Ɏȩ ƷǤÊöǟ ǻƺȶƮ															
104	ȷȦǤöǟ ȀȽȁ ǦȺǣǟ ȻȀȵ															
105	ȸÊǵ ǼǤʒ ɃȦȅ															
106	ȯȦȵǿ / ǿȘȀȅ															
107	ȮȜȘǻƎöǟ ǯȘȁ ȦɆŸʒ													09		
108	ǰȜƺȭ/ ȮəǟȘ ȳƺȩ ȸȵ ǼȜȦȩ															
109	ǰȜƺȭ ȬŸȵ ȮəǟȘ															
110	ǥǿǟȘȁ / ȮȵȦȭ															
111	ȬŸţǟ ȀȍȦɸ															
112	ɁǼȞȅ ǦȜǿȦǱ Ʉȵ	02														
113	ȬȺöȀȶʠöǟ ȀȜȁȘ ƙȽȦȉ							02								
114	ǯƺʠȵ ȸǣ ǼȺȵȀȦöǟ		01													28
115	ǦɆƙȦɸȁ / ǡȀȢöǟ Ǩȅ															
116	ǡȦȜǣ ȸǣ ǻƺȶƮ															

[illegible]

[illegible]															
[illegible]	3 [illegible]	2 [illegible]			1 [illegible]					[illegible]					
	31	30	29	28	27	26	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	16
594	01	02	15	06	17	27	04	07	06	42	26	02	42	30	13
902	01	03	14	31	15	19	30		41	27	32	04	91	01	23
739	02	10	53	36	17	28	06	53	46	13 3	42		17	16	01
079				01							01		12	02	06
061				01							02	11			03
025										03	09	02		01	01
136		01	38	04	03	01			03	05	05		08	23	21
032															
044											02		14		
027															
045															
019															
077														01	
047															
086															
029															
252			02	01		02	02		04	75	20	44	54		
056				01			01		22	05	01	03	16		
080				01		02				24	10	03	07		
042														37	01
042				01							01	23			
006										01	05				
003										01	02				
012															
038															
022															
019															

068				02		27					01				16
060						01				06	07		07	01	02
024						24									
031	07	08	16												
035	08	26	01												
055															
055										01				01	
044						08				01				01	
020															
007															
004															
009															
009														08	
020															
006															
005															
007															
018															
026															
009															
005															
010															
001															
011					02	01									
008											01		07		
015									11				01		
032													32		
002													02		
001													01		
004													04		
001													01		
008													01		
009													09		
003													03		
007											01		04		
005			02							01		01			
020	04	01	07			02			04			02			
003												03			
012												12			
008				01							01	05			
011				01							01	09			
004												04			
002												02			

005										03		02			
005											01				01
015			05								01				01
002										02					
013									12						
007									01						
011			07												
001			01												
009			09												
001			01												
005								05							
006								06							
004								04							
008								08							
004								04							
006								06							
008								08							
003								03							
006							06								
005							05								
018			18												
004			04												
012						08									
004				04											
004						04									
005						04									
011						04									
003											03				
003			03												
003															
003	03														
003															
003								03							
002					02										
002											02				
002								02							
009															
002									02						
006									06						
006							06								
013									09	04					
002															
002															

															029
															002
							03								003

ĞGΛÀ8Qǒä Ž ŏäÀĦì ȯşÆDZ ø **3**

.ǿ	ŏäÀĤÎöä ǒÅƧÛ	ÀəäÂƨä / ȯŸŁ Ɨä ĞGΛÀ8ǩ (¹)(ĞĦɹÅŏ **299**)	/ ĞĘŸŏɉä ĞĘŋÅÎöä ɁƎÒöä ȯŸŁ Ɨä ĞGΛÀ8ǩ (²)(ĞĦɹÅŏ. **632**).ÀÔŋ	ĞĤĢü ÆəÅÔç ÀəäÂƨä	ĞĤĢü ÆəÅÔç ÀÔŋ
01	ÆŁäǿ / âÅφÀæ ʐæÛ		Û**198**	**00**	**01**
02	.ǿÅÛĤöä ǿÅÎæ ʐæÛ		Û**209‹212‹217**		**03**
03	. źÅφÂöä pÛ / ĞGΛÀǹ ʐæÛ		Û**422**		**01**
04	.ȧäǿ ȸæ ÆΛä ʐæÛ	Û**69** Û**51** Û**45**Û **24‹25** Û **13** Û **5** Û**102** Û**100** Û**95**Û **86** Û**72** Û**70** **150**Û **141**Û ÿ**120** Û**114** Û**108** **257** Û **228** Û **227** Û**219**Û **158**Û Û**277** Û **276** Û **272**Û **259** Û	**7‹11‹19‹24‹25‹26‹35‹39‹41‹50** Û **63‹72‹75‹81‹83‹94‹98‹100‹10** **2‹104‹107‹141‹142‹144‹145‹1** **48‹150‹155‹173‹178‹181‹193‹** Ûÿ**202**Ûÿ**201**Ûÿ**197**Ûÿ**194‹196**)Û**205‹207‹213‹214‹218** (Û**219‹221‹226‹227** **238‹243‹246‹248‹260‹261‹27**	**027**	**083**

. ĘæÅè ƷDZÀŋ . ȯŸŁ Ɨä ĞGΛÀ8ǩ ø [1]

. ĘæÅè ƷDZÀŋ . ĞĘŸŏɉä ĞĘŋÅÎöä ɁƎÒöä ȯŸŁ Ɨä ĞGΛÀ8ǩ ø [2]

			7،279،283،285،288،295،308،3 14،322،326،333،353،360،363، Ûÿ364،371،376،380،399 400،467،477،479،538،543،54 Û4،545،575،578،583،589		
05	ȯÅɳǿ/ǦɳÀȮʒ ʐǣÜ		Û239	00	01
06	. ā ÅÅæ ÿÜ	207	Û437	01	01
07	. ɹ ÅÅà ÿÜ		Û534		
08	ǦŸʐÅɸȿ ȸÊǵ ǨÅǣ ǦÆɳÜ .	Û285	Û603	01	01
09	.(ƎȞɳ) ɹ āǿǼǣ ȸǣā		Û299	00	01
10	ŌÅōÀɋ ÀÅàȿ ǿÆÅȮȅā	Û72	. 148 Û 137	01	02
11	.Æȉāǿ ȸǣ ŌÅȿǻƎōā		Û257،286،287،289	00	04
12	.ŌÅōÀȶɊōā		Û138،143،156	00	03
13	.ǼȶȚ ÿÜ Û ǦÅàÅɘā	64،156،175،211،229،280 Û287 Û283Û	130،216،306،341،355،411،45 9،481،571،588،593،596،601،6 Û06،613،614	08	16
14	ōʐŸɳ ǼǵÜ Û ǼÅɳÀʅā . ɭDzȞōā		Û71،95،99،100	00	04
15	ŌŸʈā ÀÅàȿ Ʉʒ āÂʅā ȄÅǿǼǣ	Û86	Û167،178	01	02
16	. źÅɸà / ƫȿÅÛɳ ǢɆÛʅā		Û397،398،409،414	00	04
17	.ÀɳÅʒ ɄDZÅÅʅā		214،127،128،131،132،388،38 Û391 Û9	00	08
18	ǼÅÂɳ ȸǣ ɄÊɆǣǼōā	Û30	Û47،48،56،60،64	01	05
19	. ā àÅɸ ȸǣ ɄÊõÀÊōā		Û 257،260،266	00	03
20	ōʐŸɳ ǼǵÜ ȮɆÔÅÔōā . ɭDzȞōā	Û49	Û89،92	01	02
21	(ÀʒÅȉ)ɹÅɘʐÔōā		Û242	00	01
22	.ɄDZÅÅʅā Ǽōāȿ ÿÅɖÀȒōā		Û126،128،132،135	00	04
23	.ƘɳÜ / ÿÅɖÀȒōā		116،118	00	02
24	. źÅɸà Û ÿŸȞōā	Û178	477Û 417Û 353Û 349Û 34Û 31 Û482Û	01	07
25	ŌŸʈā / ɹÅǤȒȣōā . ȤÅÀÛȣōā		Û106،120	00	02
26	.ǯʐɊɳ ȸǣ ǼÅɳÀÅōā	Û156	298،301،303،307،311،314،31 Û8	01	07
27	. ÀÅǼǣ ǦÅǣā ǦÅǿÅʈā	Û48	Û88،89	01	02
28	ā ÀŌɳ ȸǣ Ʉȓ Åʈā	Û174	Û330،331،332،337،340،344	01	06
29	ōʐŸɳ ǼǵÜ Û ŌŸʈā Ȯȣʈā . ɭDzȞōā		Û198	00	01
30	ɭōÅǵ Û ȮƬŸƬʈā .ǦɆΣÅÔōā		Û300	00	01
31	ɭDZÅʒɟā / àÀɳÅƬā		Û75	00	01
33	(ɄÊɆǣǼōā ÿʐȩ) ȣāǼƬā		Û55	00	01

34	ÆŸÕɳ / ÒɆÔTä	182	361 Û349‹651‹363	01	04
35	ȸȁ ȸΛÆöä ÀÔφ ǯȿà ƆÀȁ . ȧ ÀΛå	Û292	.623 Û622	01	02
36	ɭõÀǵ ȮȾŸȾɳ ȸȁ ȄΛøÆȁ .ÆŸǵ	Û81	Û164‹169‹171‹181	00	04
37	.Ʉȑ ÀÖöä Û ÀΛÆȁ		/ȳ84‹166‹366‹393	00	04
38	. ȸÊǵ ȸȁ ȜÖΛÀȁ		Û610	00	01
39	źÀφÂöä ǨȺȁ ǦȶÊȁ		Û408	00	01
40	.ȜɳÆöä ǯÀȁ ȬŸɳ ǿÀȮȁ		.493 ø 492 Û492	00	03
41	.ÆΛà ŸÜ ǦȺäȁ ȸȞŢöä ȯÀP		Û308	00	01
42	ǯȿà Û ǦΛƘȶΣä ȧ ɀǱ .ÆɆǦì	Û127	Û254	01	01
43	ǻŸȁ ȷÀÛŸè Û ÀŁɀǱ .Ǧ Î ǤΣä		Û577	00	01
44	ȷÀǵÀè ȸȁ ȸÊǵ	6‹34‹50‹74‹160‹169‹173‹ Û210‹231	8‹10‹49‹50‹57‹62‹84‹95‹101‹1 02‹103‹105‹125‹127‹129‹131‹ 140‹143‹158‹165‹170‹172‹17 3‹247‹250‹259‹262‹269‹276‹2 81‹302‹316‹319‹312‹328‹334‹ 336‹342‹344‹361‹367‹374‹38 6‹404‹429‹443‹483‹502‹517‹5 29‹531‹533‹535‹537‹557‹559‹ Û561	09	57
45	.ɃƎȞʂä ƙÊǵ	Û166	Û323	01	01
46	ǦȞŸȩ Ƙɳܠ Û ǻÀþ .ȄöÆφɟä		Û512	00	01
47	ţɎÖöä ǒäÀɳÜ ÆǵÜ ǻɀȶƮ .ȜǤÊöä	Û239	Û503	01	01
48	.Ƙɳɟä Û ÀȺǵ		Û223	00	01
49	ȳɀȩ ȸɳ / Ƙɳɟä ÀüÀǹ .ɄÊɆȁÆöä		Û52	00	01
50	ȧ äɀȁ .ʔȅɀɳ ȸȁ ÀȒǹ .ȄφɀǨ		Û382‹383‹384	00	03
51	.źÀφÂöä ǦÀɆŸǹ	Û214‹215Û197‹199	34‹348‹371‹375‹378‹384‹386‹ Ûȳ396‹402‹406Ûȳ395Ûȳ390‹393 Ûȳ407‹413 416‹445‹446‹447‹450‹454‹45 Û5‹456‹457‹461‹462	04	26
52	.ƅÀȡ ȸȁ ȧ ÀΛå	Û 211Û 208Û 130Û 105 Û92 238 Û 223Û 222Û 220 Û 215 291Û 276‹282Û 266Û 255 Û	51‹52‹56‹58‹59‹112‹118‹146‹ Û157‹180‹182 186‹187‹189‹210‹214‹262‹26 3‹277‹317‹334‹335‹359‹368‹4 Ûȳ22 433‹435‹436‹438‹439‹441‹44 Ûȳ456Ûȳ456Ûȳ4‹445‹446‹455 460‹462‹465‹467‹470‹473‹48 Ûȳ6‹487‹492	15	75

			494‹495‹499‹494‹495‹499‹501‹502‹506‹518‹524‹528‹531‹536‹539‹555‹557‹559‹563‹567‹580‹584‹587‹598‹600‹609‹61Û1‹616‹618		
53	Àŋǻʒ ƟDZÌÀɿã ǦÆãã ǦããŰæ .	Û65	Û134‹391	01	02
54	. ƟÊĿãÆöã ÀΛàş / Æìãø		Û53	00	01
55	.ƟÊĿãÆöã ÆĢʒ / Æìãø		Û46	00	01
56	.ƟÊõÀÊöã ÀΛàş Æìãø		Û257	00	01
57	.ɹãÆΛà ȸã ɹÀΛà		Û533	00	01
58	.ĞDzĿφÀã Ȭȳŋ Û ÆΛãà	Û236	/496‹498‹499	01	03
59	/ ɹÀĢöã ÀŁà ǦÆãã CÀŋ .8ʐĦöã Ÿǚ ǯşà	Û271	Û573	00	01
60	. ãÀĢÎöã ǸĿì Û ɹãÆΛà	Û106	Û65‹110‹213‹220‹225‹327‹401	01	07
61	ÛÆèÀõ ȸã Ęãè . âʐèÀDZ		Û162‹163‹174	00	03
62	.ȸÊǵ ÆĢʒ Û ɃÀè	Û204	Û428	01	01
63	. ãÀ8öã Ǩè		Û523‹523‹524‹525‹526	00	05
64	.ÆĿĢì âʐèÀDZ Û øşÀè		Û234	00	01
65	.ÆΛãà ȯÀŋø Û øşÀè	Û236	Û497	01	01
66	ȳǙ / ȸÊǵ ǨǹǙ ǥøşÀè ȄφʐΛ		Û9	00	01
67	.ɄǵÀΛÀöã ÆȞè		Û560	00	01
68	.ƅÀȡ ȯʐèø /ÆĢȞöã ÆȞè		Û434‹436	00	02
69	.ȴDzȞöã / ȬȲÀöã ÆȞè		Û149	00	01
70	ǦÀĿȲǹ ǦÆãã ɁÆȞè .źÀφÂöã	Û189‹222	Û29‹36‹381‹429‹445‹470 Û471‹472‹520	02	09
71	.ƃƔŁ ÆĢʒ / ÆĿȞè		Û82	00	01
72	/ȧÀÛöã ƘĢǹ Û ɹÀʈĿȲè .ȮĿöǻ		Û350	00	01
73	. ãÀΛǽ ǨÆã ÀĿƧ		Û357‹620	00	02
74	.ɃÆΛøÆöã ȮĢì		Û558	00	01
75	.ɄȞĢǪöã ȬöÀŋ ȸã ÆĿĢì	Û120	Û236‹240‹247‹250‹252	01	05
76	.ȴìÀŁ ȸã ȤΛÀÎöã ÀȮì		Û339	00	01
77	ɹÀÛȲè Û ɃǻʐŢĿöã ɹʐȞƽ ţʐȮöã	Û281	Û597	01	01
78	.ɄDZÀÀɿã ȳǙ ɍʐì		Û133	00	01
79	.ÆΛà ŸǙ ȸã ãƎò		Û477	00	01
80	.ÆÆŋÀɿã ǨÆã ǦΛʐȑ		Û103	00	01
81	.ȬöÀŋ ȸã Ƀʐü	Û287	Û607	01	01
82	ĘΛÆò Û ȤΛÀş .ɄDZÀÀɿã		Ûȳ389	00	01
83	. Ȅŋ̇À8ŋ Æöãş Û Àŋ̇ʒ		Û13	00	01

84	ÆĦè ̧ʐǹ͘ / ÕŸÀöā ÆĜȝ		Û154	00	01
85	. ā ÆƞÀȝ		Û191‹424	00	02
86	.ÿ̧ʐÕöā ÀlÂȝ	Û263‹265	Û546‹550‹522	02	03
87	.ɍ̧ʐȽ ȸǟ ÕÔȝ		ÿ404 Û266 Û 264 Û108‹117 .410 Û ÿ409Û 408Û 406Û ÿ405Û	00	10
88	ÆlàŸÛ ǯşà ÀĒŸȝ		Û322‹542‹589	00	03
89	. ÕlşấƎöā ǯşà ÀĒŸȝ	Û148	Û284‹293	01	02
90	.ƘƞÛ Û Àȶȝ		Û205	00	01
91	ÿÛ / ȸÊǵ Ǩǹ͘ ǥÀȶȝ ƟȜ		Û9	00	01
92	.ÆĒĜì Àlàş ÛƘȶȝ		Û223	00	01
93	ƟȝǟÀöā Û ǥƘȶȝ		Û17	00	01
94	.ƟDZÀÀΣā Àlàş ǥƘȶȝ		Û123	00	01
95	ȸÊǵ ÆĜȝ ɃàÀɖ		Û385	00	01
96	. ƅÀɖ	Û205‹258	Û192‹215‹416‹430‹428‹540	02	06
97	ÆĒÛǹ) ǴŸÀƞ ȸǟ ɭĒÀɖ .(ǦlǿÀƞ		Û65‹77	00	02
98	.ǰlʐõ / ÆəÀʐ	Û234	Û491	01	01
99	.ǿÆǟ ǨÀǟ ǦÀ0ʐ		Û416	00	01
100	.ÀlÆǟ ǨÀǟ ǦÀ0ʐ		Û394‹441	00	02
102	. ȸÊǵ ǨÀǟ ǦÀ0ʐ		Û442	00	01
103	ÆÀƞÀʅā Ɵę͘Àè ǯǟÀʐ		Û91	00	01
104	.ǥǿāşà / ÕƞÀõ	Û246	Û513	01	01
105	.ÀDZÀǨ / ȸlÆöā ȯÀȶõ		Û139	00	01
106	.ȝÕlÀǟ ÀƮö Û ÆDZÀƞ		Û602	00	01
107	ÆÀƞÀÀöā Ǩǹ͘ ȸöā Û ÆȶȚ .		Û317Û 312	00	02
108	.Àlàş / ấ̧ʐȶȚ		Û54	00	01
109	Û ȷÀÔȶÕöā ȸǟ ȷÀDZÀƞ ÆĜȝ		Û475	00	01
110	.ƟȝÀƞ	Û189	Û20‹39‹382	01	03
111	. ā ÀlÆ ɭȝ ȸǟ ɭŸÊƞ		Û532	00	01
112	ĘȶĦöā ấŸǟ / ÈƞÀ8ƞ		Û14	00	01
113	ÆȽàǿ / Àƞ̧ʐǨ ȸǟ ā̧ʐŸ8ƞ . î Ǝę		Û202	00	01
114	.ƘÔƥ ȸǟ ǯÀÀƞ	Û3	Û3‹5	01	01
115	.ÀlÆǟ Ɵȓ ÀÕöā ƤÛ ÕȒÀƞ		Ûÿ395	00	01
116	. źÀƥà Û ȯ̧ʐĦÔƞ		Ûÿ423	00	01
117	õ̧ʐŸƞ ÆǵÛ Ûøöā Û ǿǾÀƞ ɭDzĦöā		Û97	00	01
118	ǦlǿÀDZ / ǦĒöŸTā Ɵƞ .ʔÆĦè	Û18	Û28	01	01
119	.ƟDZÀÀʅā ǯşà / Ɵƞ		Û134	00	01

120	.ǯȀȂŉ ǯşà / Ʉŋ		Û3	00	01
121	.ɄʒȀŋ ÿǕ ĞŸɀȦɸ	Û6‹210‹268	Û9‹443‹565‹570	03	04
122	ā ȦɅấ ȸǣ ȸɅǼöä ȀÔɸ	Û292‹296	Û621‹626‹627‹629	02	04
123	.ɍɀȽ / øǼǣ ȸǣ ȀÔɸ		Û412‹413‹414	00	03
124	ōɀŸŋ Ǽǵǖ Û øöä ɉȦȶȞɸ ȴǄȞöä		Û93‹101	00	02
125	. â äȀTä / ǴȶȞɸ		Û197	00	01
126	.ȀɅàş Û ǳøȦƨä Ȁʎ		Û108‹112‹113‹114	00	04
127	.ǴȾęæŸöä ȴõȦǵ Ȯɀɀɸ		Û195	00	01
128	î Ǝę Ȭ̃Ÿŋ / â äȀȽ		Û204‹206	00	02
129	.ȀɅàş / ÿȦƵ		Û44‹47‹69	00	03
130	.ɉȦǵȀè ǴȦǣä ɍɀȽ		Û403‹412‹415	00	03
131	.ǰɅɀõ Ǩơ Ȭ̃Ÿŋ Ȯəäş	Û 232 Û 231	Û 488Û 486 Û 475	02	03
132	. ā ȦɅấ ǴȦǣä ȦȀüş		Û 307Û 265Û 190Û 61	00	04
133	.Ʉʒ		Û 20	00	01
134	.Ȅɸɀʌ		Û 547 Û 22	00	02

(1)ȮəȦǴȮöäş â ȦȀǄɉäş ǧȦʒȦȶƨä öȦƧüæ ɃøäȀȮǩ ȯşǼǄ ø 4

ǧ.ø	ÿäɀęɉäş ǧȦʒȦȶƨä ȴèä	ǴÔȰöä ȴęø / ȴèɍä ȦȾŁɀ øȀȮǩ Ɣöä ǧäȀʈä ấǼʒ
01	.Ʀƥ ȯǓ	.22 /1
02	. ƀȦɖ ȯǓ	.23/2
03	/ǦǩȦɸà) źȦɸÂöä ÿɀę / ǦǣøȦȣʈä / ā Ȁȣöä ȮȽǓ (ƙǩȦɸà	.22/1 Û21 /2 Û18/1
04	.ōȀɋöä	.12/1
05	. ɉȦǣȀȞöä Ɨǣ / ɉȦǣȀȞöä / ā ȀȞöä	Û25/1 Û24/2 Û23/1 Û22/2 Û21/1 Û20/3 Û18/19 Û10/1 Û8/5 Û3/2 Û2/9 Û1/15 .30/3 Û29/3 Û28/1 Û27/4 Û26/1
06	. ấɀȾȽöä	.29/2
07	ȴǄȦʒɉä / ȴǄȞöä / ÿȦǄʒɉä ɀȦǣ	.27/1 Û8/4 Û5/1
08	.ɉŸǵà / ɉŸǵà ɀȦǣ	.31/3 Û29/3 Û28/2 Û27/1 Û25/1 Û24/3 Û22/2 Û19/1 Û18/1 Û13/2 Û6/2 Û4/1
09	/ŷȦɖÂöä / ǦǤɖà / ǦǤɖà ȯǓ / ǦǤɖà ɀȦǣ .ǦǣȦɖÂöä	Û25/7 Û23/22‹6/2 Û21/Ý5 Û20/1 Û19/1 Û18/3 Û14/2 Û13/2 Û9/1 Û8/2 Û6/1 .31/6 Û30/6 Û29/5 Û27/1
10	.ȯŸȽ / ȯŸȽ ɀȦǣ	Û16/2 Û15/14 Û13/16 Û12/19 Û10/2 Û9/42 Û8/18 Û7/9 Û6/25 Û4/32 Û3/2 Û1/4 Û27/11 Û26/2 Û25/7 Û24/4 Û22/12 Û21/25 Û20/11 Û19/3 Û18/42 Û17/11 .30/3 Û29/5
11	.ǼɅøấ	.31/1 Û30/1 Û29/9 Û28/2 Û27/1 Û25/1 Û21/1 Û6/1
12	. ǳȦɅø	.23/1
13	. Ȁŋȧʒ ȯǓ / Ȁŋȧʒ	.30/1 Û28/1 Û26/1 Û21/1 Û20/1 Û13/1 Û8/1 Û5/1
14	. ɄÊȾę / ȄȾę ȯǓ / ȄȾę	.26/1 Û24/1 Û23/1 Û22/1 Û21/1 Û8/1

. ĘǣȦè ʒǄȀŋ . ȯŸȽ Ɨǣ ǦǤȀȣǩ ø 1

(1)ǦǶǶƓÛöä ȸȭȦȠɉä ŏȦȢüæ ɃǿäÀÒǨ ȯȘǼǮ ø 5

ğ.ǿ	ǗǶƓÛöä ȷȦÒţä şǕ (ǻŸǴöä) ôǿɉä ȴèä	ǦÔÕöä ȴçǿ Ż ȴèɍä ȦǮǲ ǿÀÒǨ Ɣöä ğäÀţä ǻǼȝ
01	. ȝǿȥȭ ôǿǕ	.18/1
02	.ǼǶÔöä ôǿǕ / ǼǶÔöä ôǿǕ	.7/2 Û3/1 Û2/ 1
03	.ǦÊƓÒöä ôǿǕ	.9/1
04	.äÀǱȥÒöä ôǿǕ	.9/1
05	.ǦȐȦǺţä ôǿǕ	.16/1
06	. äȦȹȝ ôǿǕ	.10/1
07	ǻȥèɉä ÀǶǴöä	.9/1
08	. ȓȦţä ÀǶǴöä	.10/1
09	.(ȷȦÒŋ ȴèä) ÀÔÕöä	.8/1
10	.ÕǼǺöä	.17/1
11	. ȴǲǶöä ǻŸæ / ȴǱȦȝɉä ǻŸæ	.8/5‹2/4‹1/1 Û2 /1
12	.ȷȦȶȭÀǪöä ǻŸæ	.6/1 Û2/ 1
13	.ǰǫÂöä ǻŸæ / ȉƓǝä ǻŸæ	. 29/28‹1/1 Û27/2
14	.ȦȽÀöä ǻŸæ	.8/1
15	.ȧäÀǶöä ǻŸæ	.13/1 Û6/1
16	.ȨȶǶöä ǻŸæ	.2/ 1
17	. äǿȦ8ţä ôǿǕ / äÀ8öä / äǿȦ8ţä / äÀ8ţä ǻŸæ / äÀ8öä ǻŸæ	Û18/17‹2/2 Û16/3 Û15/1 Û5/4‹1/1 Û3/8 Û2/1‹1/2 Û29/28‹4/4 Û26/6 Û25/1 Û23/2 Û22/1 Û21/7 Û20/1 .31/2 Û30/2
18	.ÈȩÀȦöä ǻŸæ	.9/1
19	. âÀȦöä ôǿǕ / ȷȦèäÀȵ ǻŸæ	.30/1 Û5/1
20	.ǦȜǼǶöä ǼƱ / ǼƱ / ǼƱ ǻŸæ	Û26/10 Û21/1 Û20/1 Û18/1 Û17/5‹1/2 Û3/3 Û2/ 1 Û1/3 .29/1 Û28/1
21	.Ɔäȥɀä äÀ8öä / Ɔäȥɀä äÀ8ţä ǻŸæ / ǿȥ8Îöä ǻŸæ / äÀ8öä ÀǝäÂǱ	.22/1 Û21/2 Û20/1 Û18/3

22	.ƘǺǿǟş gşÂǵ	.4/2 Û1/1
23	.ǢęǟȀè ǑȾè	.9/1
24	. ɈǺïȀǣ ƙʒ	.31/5
25	.ǿȁʐǨ ƙʒ	.24/1 Û22/2
26	. ȃǿşǻ ƙʒ	.3/1
27	.ɈǟʐƳè ƙʒ	.25/3
28	.ɈǺDZȀȾǴǿǟ ȖɆȡ	.25/3
29	.ɄȍǺȞǿǟ ȀŒ	.9/1
30	.ȇǺïȀǿǟ Ƀǻǟş	.18/3
31	. Ȉ ɅȀȞǿǟ / Ȉ ɅȀȞǿǟ Ƀǻǟş	.14/2 Û2/ 1
32	.ȸəǺǤ8ǿǟ Ƀǻǟş	.20/4 Û18/2 Û3/1
33	. ǿʐÊǺǿǟ Ƀǻǟş	.19/1
34	. ǦȵɎè Ƀǻǟş	.1/1

ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø

. ȨǟǺè ʒDZȀȵ Û ȯɎŁ Ɨ ǟ ǦǤɅȀ8ǩ ø 1

(1)ǬǒǠǂţǟş ţŸǬǒǟş ȷǼţǟ ǒǠƧǜǟ ȸǿǟǠǑǨ ǒşǼǄ ǿ 6

ǧ.ǿ	ČǑŸǂţǟ şǛ ČǤŸǑǟ şǛ ČǠǼţǟ ǈǟ	ČǑǑǟ ǈşǿ Ż ǈǄ ǟ ǠŤǂ ǿǠǑǨ Ÿǟ ǧǟǠţǟ ǟǼǄ
01	: ǈǒǼǂǉǟ ČǠǼǈ / ǈǒǼǂǉǟ ČǠŸş /ǿǟ ǈǒǼǂǛ	.25/1 Û24/5 Û21/1
02	:(ǿǟ) ČǼşǽ	.9/2
03	: ČǄǼǂǠǟ	.23/5
04	: (ǿǟ) ǥǠǑǟ	.7/1
05	: ǬČŸǟ	.11/3
06	: ǻǟǼǟ	.7/1 Û4 / 1
07	: (ƷǈǄ)ǧƺơ	.22/1 Û21/3
08	:ǈǂƺǨ ǒǿǛ / ǟǠǟ ǈǂƺǨ/ ǒǟǠŘǈǟ ǈǂƺǨ /ǈǂƺǨ	Û 20/4 Û 19/4 Û 18/5Û 17/1Û 12/1Û 10/1Û 7/1 Û 3/6Û 2/3Û 1/5 .31/3 Û 30/1 Û 28/2 Û 27/3Û 26/1 Û 25/7 Û 24/2 Û21/20
09	: (ǿǟ ČŸş) ČǤǟǠǄ	.23/1
10	: ǥǼǬǠǄ	.9/1
11	/ǒǠČŤ Îǟ ǼŸǥ /ǒǠČŤ Îǟ / ǼŸǥ	.10/1 Û9/18 Û3/1 Û2/2
12	: ǥǠƥ	.9/2 Û2 / 1
13	: Ǒƥ	.2 / 1
14	:(ǿǟ ǮǠǟ) Ʒǉǻ	.23/1 Û22/3
15	: ČŸǥǟ	.11/3
16	:(ČŸş) ǥǿǟşǟ	.14/3
17	: ǈČǠǄ	.14 / 1
18	:(ČŸş) ȸǬǟƺǄ	.11/1
19	: (ČŸş) ǧƺǄ	.24/1
20	: ÿǠÎǟ ĘÎǉǻ / ÿǠÎǟ ČǠǼǈ /(ǿǟ) ÿǠï	.17/12‹1/7 Û11/3 Û2/ 1
21	: (ǿǟ) ČǼΣǠǑ	.15/1
22	: ǈŸǟǠǛ	.2/ 1
23	: ČǄǠǛ ČǠǼǈ / ČǄǠǛ	.23/7
24	: (ǿǟ) ǡǟǠƷ	.7/1 Û2 / 1
25	: ǥǠȡ	.26/14‹1/1 / 12/1 Û2/ 1
26	: (ǿǟ) ǟǠƺ	.30/1
27	: ǈǟǠş	.29/2 Û22/3 Û21/1 Û16/3‹1/2
28	: (ǥǠǠǄ) ÎƎş	.11/1 Û10/5 Û9/1
29	: (ČŸş) ČÊǼş	.14/1
30	: ǟǼǑţ Ǩǟ / ƸǠÎǟ (ǿǟ) ǟǼş	. 26/1 Û12/10‹1/2 Û2/1
31	: ȷǟşǨǑǟ ČǠǼǈ/(ǿǟ) ȷǟşǨş	Û29/2 Û28/24‹1/21‹5/2 Û16/3
32	: (ǿǟ) ČƺǬ	.5/4
33	: ǰǠƺǬ	.23/1 Û22/6
34	: ȸǠǻǿǠǈ	.11/1
35	: ȅǠǬǠǈ	.24/1
36	: ǥǠŁǠǑǟ ǠǑǈ / ČǠǼǟ ǠǑǈ / ǠǑǈ	.26/2 Û15/6 Û14/1 Û2 / 1

37	:(ĞĦŸȩ) ǥøäʐȣɳ	**.24/2**
38	: ÿäÀΣä ǨɆĠöäş ĞȮɳ	**.26/17‹1/1 Ȗ2 / 1**
39	: âÀȦȮţä / âÀȦȮɳ	**.30/3 Ȗ21/1**
40	: (øöä) Ȯòʐɳ	**.8/1 Ȗ7/1**

ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø ø

1 ø ĞǤÀȣǩ Ɨæ ȯŸȽ. ʒǄÀɳ Ęæȧè .

7 ø ȯşǼǅ ȦøäÀȮǩ ȯÀƧüæ ǧÀɸÀǼöä ȸȭÀɳÜş ǥǻÀĞȞöä ʐäÀşʐöäş Ȥ ĞɆÀǼöä(**1**).

ǧ.ǿ	ǼȭȬĦţä şÜ ĞɆÀǼöä ĞÀɆşʐöäş ÀƵŸǯư şÜ ĞɸÀǼöä ȴèä	ĞÔȬöä ȴçǿ / ȴèɼä ÀƵɆʐ ǿÀȮǩ ɣöä ǧäÀţä ǻǼʒ
01	.(ǥǻǿÀæ ǿÀȦöä ǧǿÀò ....Ÿǩ) ȴȚʒɟä !ä ȴèä	**.10/1**
02	.ȬɆƱɋä	**.10/1**
03	. ÿÀǹÀΣä	**.29/1**
04	. âÀĞȞöä ʐæÜ ø ÀȒʅä / ÿŸÊöä ȼɆŸʒ ÀȒʅä	**.11/4**
05	.(ƘĠõ) ɉÀĞȽÀöä	**.10/1**
06	. ǧÀȶÊŸÛöä	**.14/1**
07	.ɉǓÀȬöä	**.14/1**
08	.ƘȵäÂţä	**.10/1**

09	[illegible]	.10/1	
10	[illegible]	.15/1	
11	[illegible]	.10/1	
12	[illegible]	.14/1 ø 4/ 1	
13	[illegible]	.10/1	
14	[illegible]	.10/1	
15	[illegible]	.10/1	
16	[illegible]	.10/1	
17	[illegible]	.14/1	
18	[illegible]	.14/1 ø 11/2	
19	[illegible]	.4/1	
20	[illegible]	.11/1	
21	[illegible]	.14/1	
22	[illegible]	.11/1	
23	[illegible]	.4/1	
24	[illegible]	.29/1	
25	[illegible]	.11/1	

1 ø [illegible]

(1)[illegible] ø 8

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	● [illegible]	.283
02	● [illegible]	.220
03	● [illegible]	.250
04	● [illegible]	.104
05	● [illegible]	.215
06	● [illegible]	.202
07	● [illegible]	.105
08	● [illegible]	.125
09	● [illegible]	.283
10	● [illegible]	.147
11	● [illegible]	.140
12	● [illegible]	.150
13	● [illegible]	.122
14	● [illegible]	.145
15	● [illegible]	.149

16	• [illegible]	.104
17	• [illegible]	.293
18	• [illegible]	.286
19	• [illegible]	.182
20	• [illegible]	.252
21 22	• [illegible] [illegible]	175 176
23	• [illegible]	281
24	• [illegible]	293

1 [illegible]

9 [illegible] (1).

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.192
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.178
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.153
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.044
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.236
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.68
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.255
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.113
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.35

1 [illegible]

.(1)ĞGlÀ8Qöã Ž ĞlşÆGöã ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZґã ĞöÌΣÌāŸ3 ĞöãÆöã ÆĒÕãÀQöãş ûÌÀöɟã ÈĦǣ òşÆDZ ø 10

ğ.ǿ	ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZґã ĞöÌΣã / õƟÎöã Ļèã	...şǗ ĞlâÌÔQęґãş ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZґã şǗ ĞlÀÒÀöã ¢QöґâǗ
01	ÿÀĒʅã ğÆŁ	.ĻǝãÆöã òÌğÀQöã ĞöÌğ ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
02	ãǿÌȒţã ãʐGÔę	Ǩęüŋ/ ƟȢʐţã ǿãÀÕQèґã ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
03	ÕĒğÀöã	. ÀÛţã ÙęÌÊŋ 3GQǨ ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
04	8ÌÀƨã	gÀDZTã ƃǗ ĞĦʐãÆöã ƃşɟã ĞõÀΣã
05	Õǣqã	...ÿÀĒʅãş ÕĒğÀöǣ ÌŁâʐDZş ȷÀQęã
06	¢ǣ ȷʐŸ3 ȷÌÒŋ ƁǗ Ž Ƶ3Àöã	şǗ ĞlşÆGöã ğÌ3Ìŧƨã ƙǣ ĻǝãÆöã ţãƕöã ãÌGèǗ ȹŋ ÆGèş Ɓʐğ òÌſş Ǘ ĞlşÆGöã ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZґã gÌĒΣã ÿãʐę ȹlÀÕQÊţã ÀȒΣã ƙǣş ÌTÀĒǣ
07	ȷÀΣã ȹ3 ãǨGĦǨ õÌÊÀöã ÀĦȉ Ôę	.ÕĒQÕöã âǿÌÀöã ʔŸ3 gǗÀţã ȷÀğ ȹ3 ǨGĦQöã ğÀDZǿâǗ ʔÔęǗ
08	ǿüʒöã	.âÀÀöã / ĞŸĒGÕöã ǿÌ3 ʐȚ ĘÕĦQl ¢ǣ Ǘ şÆGöã Ļęę ȹŋ ĞĒŸÕ3ş ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZã Ğŧęę
09	ǨĒţã ʔŸ3 ¢öÌÔñ Æ3ş õÌÒGöã	. ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZґã ¢QęÌÒŋ / żʐQţã ĻĘȚĦǨ
10	...gÌ3ǿ / ÆĒG3 / Ğŋ3 / õãÀŋǗ	. ƃŸTã 3ŧQÕã ĞĒõÀǨ / ƃŸTã 3ŧQÕã ĻĒÊÕǨ
11	ã ÀĦöã Ğŋǣ Ęğş	.ÆȒ8öã ğґÌğ Ž ĞĒŸŁÌƨã ĞǣÀĦöã ĞŁÀŸÊöǣ ĘŸĦQöã
12	ã ÀĦöã ǰğ / ǰΣã ĞŸʐÌę	ǰΣã Ļèãʐŋ ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
13	(ã ÀĦöã ƙǣ gǨĦŋ) ǿÌĦöã ȹŋ 8ʐʅã	ĞŸĒGÕöã ÕÕ ĘĦŸl ǿÀĦöã / ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZã Ğŧęę
14	3ĒDZÎQöã ãÀΣã Ž õÌÊÀöã ĞõǿÌÎŋ	ãǿÌɫã ƃŸTã 3ŧQÕã ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
15	âãʐÊöã ÈGö	.òŸŁ ƗGǣ ǨŸğ Ɣöã ÀlãÀöã
16	Õǣqã ĞĒǣÀǨ	âʐDZʐöã ǿãÀŧQèãş ĞlâÌÔQęґã gÌĒΣã ÿãʐę
17	ĞǣãÀę / ĞĒGÔĦöã	Ğ3ÌŧƨãÆğʐQǨ ÀǗ Ǘ ĞŸĒGÕöã ÆÔ3
18	. Àŋ3 òǗ /ÆlǿâǗ / dzÀlǿ / ĞGɋã	.æÌÂʐǗş ȷʐÛǣş ÀǝÎ3 ƃǗ ĞĒŸTã ĞŸĒGÕöã ĻĒÊÕǨ
19	.ȷŸğã ĞŸĒGę ƁƎĦƨã ĞŸĒGę / ÕĒÕ3 òǗ ĞŸĒGę	ÕQÒQöã ĞlãÆǣ / ƟèÌĒÊöã Ƶ3ʐöã ȹŋ ĞöÌğ ƃǗ ƘÎl ĞĒŸTã ĞŸĒGÕöã 3ŋ ÆDZ ƃǗ ÀGDZ ƙQŸĒGÕöã ƙÀŁ âʐDZş .ƟDZǿÌʅã ÀÛʅÀǣ ãÌÊğqãş 8ŸQǝґãş
20	.ÕĒÂŸö àʐÀöã ÆĒŸğ	.òÌQÕŸö ÀŁâãÆ3Ǘş ÕĒʅã ĞĒǣÀǨ
21	ÕĒʅã ÆǝÀƱ	.ĞĒÕĒΣã âǿÌÀöã gâãǿǗ ÕʒQl ĞĒèşÀÀŸö ĞŸŧÒŋ gãâǗ
22	....ãÀǨ / ĻTè/ Ğŋǿ/ ʐĒÊöã	.ĞşÆÕöã õǿÌĦţã Ž ¢ǨâãǿǗ ÕÛGöã ÀǗ ǾÀÀl ğãşâǗ
23	ãÀȒöãş ȹĦÛöã 3ęşş ãÀΣã ȷãǨq ǨŸĦQȉã ãæǗ ğÀlǿÌŧĦöã Ž òÀÛǣɟã ÿÀŋǗ(...)ĞlãÌƨã ȷʐÔǨ	. òÀQÕöã õǿÀĦţã Ž gÀţã ĞqÌÒŋş ǿşâǗ
24	.ǿʐÔÕöã	. ÀȒΣã / gÀÕQÊţã ƙĒŸTã ÿʐÔʅ ĞĒ3ÌŧQDZґã ĞöÌΣã ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
25	ğʐÂQöã Ǘ ȷʐÔΣãş Ǘ ţŸÕöã	. ĻTĒȚǨ ƃǗş ƙĒŸTã ÿʐÔʅ Ğ3Àʐ Æöã ğÀĒÔĦQöã ĞöÌğ ƃǗ gǿÌȉǗ
26	ÆÎĦöã ǨŸõüʐ Ƶ3ãÀţã Ž ĻĘȉãʐŋ ãʐÕŸüÀǗ ǿÀlɟãş ƙÀÊGöãş ǿÀDZȉɟãş	...Ɵȉãʐţã ĞĒǣÀǨş Ƶ3Àöã

. Ęǽȁè ȝDZȀŋ . ȯŸŁ Ɨǽ ĞĢȀ8ǩ ø **1**

.(1)ĞĢȀ8ǪŏǞ ğȦφāζĘǵ ŏȦƧǖæ ɃǿāȀȮǩ ȯşǼDZ ø 11

ğ.ǿ	ȷăζĘΣă ƪèă	.ĞÔŐŏă ƪęǿ / ¢Ƨă ȦŢĘζ ǿȀÒǩ Ɣŏă ğăȀţă åÆ3	ğȦŢǵŸŋ
01	.ȦÔĘΣă ȸǽă	**.31/1 Û14/3**	.ǢǒȦ8ŏă Ž ɄŐĘŐǵ ŎȞȦǽ ȦφȀǪŐŋ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ
02	åζŢȀŏăş åζèȷă	**.31/1**	. ɃşāȀŏă ȦŁåǿζȁ ǿȦĠǹŏõ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ
03	ǢŏȦȞǯŏă	**.253/21**	. ȯŸŁ Ɨǽ ţǿà ȧāȀǵǖæ ȷȀǪęă ƎǺõ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ
04	ŏăȀȶΣă	**.22/1**	.ǢǒȦ8ŏă Ž ɄŐĘŐǵ ŎȞȦǽ ȦφȀǪŐŋ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ
05	. ȦÔĘΣă	**.25/1**	.ǢǒȦ8ŏă Ž ɄŐĘŐǵ ŎȞȦǽ ȦφȀǪŐŋ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ
06	ŏȦĠŢÎŏă/ŏăȀȒȤă	**Û20/1 Û17/17 Û13/1 Û10/2 Û9/3 Û8/5‹3/1 Û4/ 1 Û30/4 Û28/2 Û25/24‹3/1 Û23/1 Û 22/1 Û21/20 .31/2**	.ǢǒȦ8ŏă Ž ɄŐĘŐǵ ŎȞȦǽ ȦφȀǪŐŋ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ
07	ā ȦÛɖ	**.12/2**	.ǢǒȦ8ŏă Ž ɄŐĘŐǵ ŎȞȦǽ ȦφȀǪŐŋ ȦŁȀõǽ źǖȁ

. Ęǽȁè ȝDZȀŋ Û ȯŸŁ Ɨǽ ĞĢȀ8ǩ ø **1**

ĞȁȀəāȂƨă ĞĘŏŸŢă ğȦȁāşȀŏă î ζǺì ŏȦƧǖæ ȯşǼDZ ø 12

(Ğȁāşǿ Ȯõ Ž)

ğ.ǿ	ğȦȁāşȀŏă î ζǺì ŏȦƧǖ		ĞȁāşȀŏă ƪèă	ȦŢȁşāǿ
	ŏȦƧǖæ î ζǺì	ŏȦƧǖ Ÿæ î ζǺì		

01	• / ʟ̧ĩÏŁ ȸë ȤÀÎöǟ ďzȥΩÀöǟ Ÿǖ ȸë ÀÒĩ • .ɟİǵÀè ȸë ȸÊΣǟ • .ǦĺäİƨǟǞ • .ȤÀÎöǟş ǦĺäİƨǟǞ ȸëǟ Æȶʈ • . ǟÄÔɳ ȸë ȢȓÏɳ • .ɟİǵÀè ȸë øÆë • .ȧäø ȸë ǦɳŸè • .ÀȶĒǵɉǟ ȸë ɟÏǦĩ • .ÀȶĒǵɉǟ ȸë ǑÔĒŸò • .ƅİȡ ȸë ǟÏÆë • .Ȣȝ ȸë ʔèȥɳ • .ɟǟÆĺä ȸë Æĺä • . ǟİǦȝ ȸë ɟÏĦĒŸɳ • .ǯÏDzĒöǟ Æĺä • (1)ȢŸȝ Ÿǖ ȸë ǑȒÀöǟ			.ɟşÆŸn ȸëǟ şÀòÏĤɳ Ûɟ ȥĒöŸTǟ	ɟǟȥÀȝ Ÿë
02	• ǦĒöŸTǟ ǦĺäİƨǟǞ • (1)źÏɋÂöǟ ǥøÏȶȝ ȸë ǦÆĒŸn		ɟǟȥÀȝ Ÿë	.ȧøİü Ɨë ȸɳ ǸĒĩ
03	• .ǦĺäİƨǟǞ • .ƅİȡ ȸë ǟÏÆë • .Æĺä • .Æĺäȥë .(3)źÏɋÂöǟ ǦÀĒŸn	• .ȄǻȥĪĒöǟ • .ӯǻİʅǟ • .źÏɋÂöǟ ǨÀë	òŸŁ ǻɼşǖ	ÌÏÎȡ ǻɼşǖ ȸɳ Ȅşǟø
04	• .ʅ̧ĩÏŁ ȸë • .ǦĺäİDZ • . ǟİǻ • .Æƥǟ • (4)ǥÆĒƥ	• .ǻȥĪĒöǟ • .ȄǟÀöǟ ȻÆş ȸë • .ƘÎĒö • .ȤĒòȥöǟ	ǦĒëÀȝ ǦĒÀȡǖ Û ǦĺäİƨǟǞ	. ȣȥΩÏĩȥë Ȣè .ǦDZȥǺŸë ʔÀÛÔɳ
05	• . ǟİÆë • .ƅİȡ • .ǦĒDZǟÀöǟ • .ǦŸĒĦÒöǟ ǦÎĒȝ • .ʅ̧ĩÏŁ ȸë ȤÀÎöǟ • (5)źÏɋÂöǟ ÆĤè	• . ǟİÆë ӯǖ • .ȼöǟȥǹǖ • .ȢƼİTǟ ȸɳ Æǵǟş • (ǟİÆë)ȼȶȝ ȸë	ƃŸTǟ ǟİÆë	: ȥȝÆʈǟ Àɳİȝ ȥë ȸë ÀŁİÛöǟ ȸë ǦÔĒÀȝ . ȥÀɳİDZ
06	• .ƃŸTŸë • .ďzǟǻø • .źÏɋÂöǟ • .ǦĺäİƨǟǞ	• .ƃŸTŸë Æöǟş • .ƃŸTŸë ӯǖ • .ƃŸTŸë òǟȥǹǖ • . ʅ̧ĒÒΣǟ • .ȝǦÊöǟ źÏɋÂöǟ ǧÏÆë • .ǦĺäİƨǟǞş ƃŸTŸë ǦÆëǟ • (6)ǦĺäİƨǟǞ Ȣȝǟø	ƃŸTŸë	.Æƥǖ ȄÆĒè ǥȥŁä
07	• .ȢŸĺŸTǟ ǟİÆë • .ǦĺäǟÀöǟ • ǟİÆë òÏǹ ɟŸĤĩ ȸë ǑȝÏĩ • .ďzǟǻø	• .ǦȥÆʅ̧ǟ • .ȄǻȥĪĒöǟ • .(ǟİÆë)ȼΩǹǖ • .(ǟİÆë) ȼΩǹǖ ǯşä	ɟǟȥÀȝ Ÿë	ǦëİÀȝ ȸɳ Ȅşǟø

	.dzǟǻǿ ÆĿÛǹ Ǽǟǚ ǫǟǚ Ǽǚǟ (7).ƟƨǀŢǟ ǫǚǀ Îǟǟ	.ǦǛÊǚǻǼȝ		
09	.ǰǀÛŸè Û ББŢǟ ǟǀǚǽ	.ǦǛÊǚǻǼȝ .(ǦǛÊǚǻǼǛǟǟ) ǀĿǫǹ (7)ɃǿǟǿǾǟǟ	ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	ǦǟǀǚȝȡŊ Ƀşǟǿ
10	.ǦǚǟǟÂǟǟ . ǟǀǚǽ ǿǀǹ ǻǀǚÂǟǟ ǦǚǛŸǹ .ǞǀǦǟǟ Ǽȝǀè .(ǦǚǟǀƨǟȡǟǇ).ƙǦƨǟ Ƀşǀř (ǦǚǟǀƨǟȡǟǇ) Ǽƿǀ .ǿǫÔǚţǟ ɃǀǦǟǟ .ƟƨǀŢǟ ȡǟ ǫǚǀ Îǟǟ .ƟŸǚŸŢǟ Ǽƿǀ	.ǦǛŸǚŸŢǟ ğǀǚǟ .ɃǻǫŢǟǟ (ǟǀǚǽ)ǂǪǹǀ (ǟǀǚǽ Ǩǹǀ) ǀŢŸǅǿ .ǻǀǚÂǟǟ ǦǚǛŸǹ Ǩǚǟ .ǰǀǚǒǫǟǟ .ǿǫÔǚţǟ ɃǀǦǟǟ Ǽǟş . ǟǀǚǽ Ǩǚǟ .ǦŸǚǀȞǪţǟ ǟǫǅȞǟǟ .ǻǟǼΣǟ Ǩǚǟ .ƟȝǟǞǟǟ .ƟȝǟǞǟǟ ÿǀ (7)(ƟȝǟǞǟǟ ǯşǟ)ǀŢǪǚǒ	ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	ǦǟǀǚȝȡŊ Ǧǚşǟǿ
11	ǫǚǀ Îǟǟ ǂǿǀǹ/ƟŸǚŸŢǟ ǟǀǚǽ .ǦǚǟǟÂǟǟ .ƟƨǀŢǟ ȡǟ ǫǚǀ Îǟǟ	.ǦǛŸǚŸŢǟ ğǀǚǟ .ɃǻǫŢǟǟ . ǟǀǚǽ Ǩǚǟ .ǦǚǛǒǫǟǟ .ǫǚǀ Îǟǟ Ǩǚǟ . ǟǀǚǽ ÿǀ (7)ǂǪǹǀ ǯşǟ / ǀŢǦǚǀǐ	ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	ǦǟǀǚȝȡŊ Ƀşǟǿ
12	.ƟŸǚŸŢǟ Ǽƿǀ .dzǟǻǿ .ǞǒǀǚǒǀǙ	.Ɵȝǟǿ .ǟǫǅȝ .ǀŢǪǚş ǟǫǅȝ (7)ǿǫǛù	ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	ǿǀǫǞǫ ȡŊ Ǧǚşǟǿ
13	. ǟǀǚǽ (7)ǦǚǟǀǅǕ		ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	ǿǀǫǞǫ ȡŊ Ǧǚşǟǿ
14	. ǟǀǚǽ .ǻǀǚÂǟǟ ǼǛè .ǦǛŸȞǑǟǟ ǦÎǛȝ .ǫǛǒǫǟǟ ǿŸǟ (7)ǿǫȣǟǟ	.ɃǟǞǟǟ ǦǼç .ǦŸǚÛǟǟ . ǰǀǛȝǞǟǟ .ǫǛǒǫǟǟ	ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	ɃǼǛè ȡŊ Ƀşǟǿ .Ǽǟǀǹ
15	.ǦǚǟǀƨǟȡǟǇ .ǦǚǟǀƨǟȡǟǇ ǫǹǀ Ǽǚǟ .ǦǚǟǀƨǟȡǟǇ ǫǹǀ Ǽǚǟǫǟ . ǟǀǚǽ (ǇǚǟǟǛǟǟ) ǫǚǀǐ (7)ǥÂƿş Ǽƿǀ		ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	.Ǽǟǀǹ ɃǼǛè ȡŊ Ƀşǟǿ
16	.Ɵȝǿ ǰǀÛŸè ȡǟǟ ǟǀǚǽ .ǦǚǟǀƨǟȡǟǇ	.ǦǛŸǚŸŢǟ ğǀǚǟ .Ɵȝǟǿ	ǰǟǫǚȝ Ÿǟ	.Ǽǟǀǹ ɃǼǛè ȡŊ Ƀşǟǿ

	• .źǺφÂöä ÆȞè • .ȯŸǟ • (7) ā ǺǺæ Æöäş / ȷǺÊǵ	• . ā ǺǺæ ǨǺǟ • .źǺφÂöä ÆȞè ǨǺǟ		
17	• . ā ǺǺæ	• .Ƀʒäǹöä ǥǕǹŋä • (7)Ƀʒäǹöä ȸǟ	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ǦŸɆÊʈä ȸŋ ǦǺşäǿ
18	• . ā ɉä / ƃɎTä ā ǺǺæ • .ǦǺàǺɛä • (7)ȸǟɍä / ā ǺǺæ	• . ā ǺǺæ ȳǕ Û ǦǺşǺì	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ǦŸɆÊʈä ȸŋ ǦǺşäǿ
19	• .ɄŸǺɎTä ƅǺɖ • . ā ǺǺæ	• .Ƀʒäǹöä ğǹŋ • .Ƀʒäǹöä • .Ƀʒäǹöä Æöş • (7)ǦǺşǺ Î öä	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ǦŸɆÊʈä ȸŋ ǦǺşäǿ
20	• .ɄŸǺɎTä ÆɓǕ • .ȸǺÂöä ȳǕ ʣäǻǿ	• .Ƀʒäǹöä • .ǦƩÆʅä • (7)àɀǄȞöä	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ȯɎǅ ǻɍşǕ ȸŋ ǦǺşäǿ
21	• .ǦŸɆǤÖöä ǸɆì ɄŸǺɎTä ā ǺǺæ • .ǦǺàǺɛä • (7)ʅìǺȽ ɀǟǕ ƵǺǹ Î öä	• .ǹǟǼʈä • .ǦǺàǺɛä ʅʒ ğǺǺǟ	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	.ȯɎǅ ǻɍşǕ ȸŋ ǦǺşäǿ
22	• .ǦǺàǺɛä • . ā ǺǺæ • (7)ƘǤȮöä ā ǺǺæ	• . ā ǺǺæ ǨǺǟ	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ǦÖöɀü ȸŋ ǦǺşäǿ
23	• .ÆǺà • .ǻäÆǵ ǨǺǟ ÆǺà ǯşà ǺɆŸʒ • (7) ā ǺǺæ	• .Ƀʒäǹöä	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ǦÖöɀü ȸŋ Ƀşäǿ
24	• .ʅìǺȽ ȸǟ ƵǺǹ Î öä • . ȸÊǵ • .ǒäǹȒǹ • .ȷǺǵǹè Æöş ȧàǿ • . ÆǺàɀǟ • . ȯɎȽ • .ǹȒŋ • .ǹǟǺǄ • .ƘǤǄ • .ƅǺɖ ȸǟ ā ǺǺæ • .ǦɆöǺȞöä • .źǺφÂöä • (7)źǺφÂöä ǨǺǟ ǥÆȞè	• .ʅìǺȽ ȸǟ ƵǺǹ Î öä ǨǺǟ	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	ǦÖöɀü ȸŋ Ƀşäǿ
25	• .ǦǺàäÂöä • .ʅìǺTä ȸǟ ƵǺǹ Î öä ɃǺǤöä • .ȷǺǵǹè Æöş ȸÊƩ • .ÆɓäşǥÆɓ • . ā ǺǺæ • .ǥǹÖǤöä Æöş	• .ǦǺÆȞè ɀǟ • .ȳǻǺʅä	ȷäɀǺʒ Ɏǟ	. Ȣ ǿǺÛöä ȸŋ Ƀşäǿ
26	• . ǦǺàǺɛä	• . ā ǺǺæ ǨǹǕ	ȯɎȽ ɨǟ ǦÔę	ɃÆǤʒ ÆʈƮ

	• . ţÅÕõ ã ÅÌæ • . źÅpÂõã ĞÅEŸǹ • .ÆEGŸõã ÆĤè	• . ã ÅÌæ ĶǹÜ ÕDZǿ • .Ƀắ ʐŦõã • . ÿắÅʅã • . dzãÀÊõã • . òʐɖ • . ĞEGò • . ĞÅEŸǹ źÅpÂõã ĶÅæ • . ǿÅæÆõã . ã ÅÌæ ĶÅæ • . ȷÅÀòʐõã • (8) ã ãÀɖ		
27	• . ã ÅÌæ • .ƅÅɖ ȸæ ÅȒʅ • . ĞÌäÅɛã • .źÅpÂõã ÆĤè • .ÿŸ8õã ÆĤè	• .źÅpÂõã ÆĤè ĶÅæ • .Ƀắ ʐŦõã • . ã ÅÌæ ĶǹÜ • . ã ÅÌæ ĶǹÜ ÕDZǿ • (ÆŁÅ Î ɳ)ÆõÅ()Êɳ Æǧãş • . ã ÅÌæ ĶÅæ • .äʐDzĤõã • .Ʉʒã Àõã • .ĞŸEĦõ • .ģÀÊõã Ğʒ ÅÛç • . ã ÅÌæ ȸæ • (8)Ʉʒã Àõã ȸæ	ƃŸŢã ã ÅÌæ	. dzÅæşǿ Æȶʅ
28	• .ÿÅĤÅõã ÀÅş • .ÆÌǾõã • .ƅÅɖ • .ƃŸŢã ÆÌä ʐãÜ • .ĞÌäÅɛã • .źÅpÂõã ÆĤè ʐãÜ • .(ȷãʐŦǧ)ÆÌǾõã • .ʅÌÅŁ ȸæ ƵÌÅ Îõã • (8)ÆÌä	• .Ʉʒã Àõã • .Ʉʒã Àõã ğ Àɳ • .Ʉʒã Àõã ȸæã • .(ÒÅ ì)Æǧãş • .ƵŦòʐõã • .ÆÌǾõã òãʐǹÜ • .Ƀắ ʐŦõã • .ȼĶÅÅæ / źÅpÂõã ĶÅæ	ƃŸŢã ã ÅÌæ	Ƀǿ Åȶ8õã Æȶʅ
29	• . ã ÅÌæ • (8)ĞÌäÅɛã	• .ÅŦEãÜ • .ȷşĸ8ţã • ĞÌäÅɛã/ Õȶʒ Ɨæ	ã ÅÌæ	. ʅŁÅGõ ʅèÅÕŸæ
30	• .ɄŸÌŸŢã ÆþÜ • .dzãắǿ • .òŸĤì ȸæ ÕĤì • . ã ÅÌæ	• .ÆþÜ ŸÜ • .Ʉʒã Àõã ğ Àɳ • .Ʉʒã Àõã ÿÜ • .ÀæÆţã • .ĞʓÆʅã • .Ʉʒã Àõã • (8)äʐDzĤõã	ɄŸÌŸŢã ÆþÜ	/ ɄŸEÊţã ÆŁȶƩã ÆGʒ / ɄÕÌÆò ȸþÀõã ÆGʒ ʅŁÅGõ ʅèÅÕŸæş
31	• .ƅÅɖ • . ã ÅÌæ • .ĞÌäÅɛã • .ƵŦòʐõã ÆĤè	• .ĞʓÆʅã • . ã ÅÌæ ÿÜ • . ã ÅÌæ òãʐǹ • .ģÀìÅ ÎEõ	ƃŸŢã ã ÅÌæ	ɄŸEÊţã ÆŁȶƩã ÆGʒ / ɄÕÌÆò ȸþÀõã ÆGʒ

		- .ÆĿÅĦōā øÅĠƨā - (āÅÅæ)¢ǪÅǣ - (8)ȷÅƺÅōā		
32	- .ƟŸÅŸTā Æƥǖ - .dzāåø - .ȯŸĤǐ ȸǣ ŎĤǐ - .ƙĠƨ ẓŕ - .Æƥǖ ʅȝ ĶÅǣ Ǘǫẓǫ	- .ğẓǪÊōā - .ƟȝāÅōā - .ƟȝāÅōā ğÅɳ - .ƟȝāÅōā ẙǖ - (8)ǦƺÆʅā	ƟŸÅŸTā Æƥǖ	ʅŁÅĠō ʅèÅŐŸǣ
33		- .şÆĠōā ȸɳ Æğāş - ¢ǪÅǣ - (8)ȯŸŁ āÅȝ ȸɳ āÅǐ	ȷāẓÅȝ Ÿǣ	ȯẓΣ ƟŸȝ
34	- . āÅÅæ	- . āÅÅæ Æōāş / ŎDZø - . āÅÅæ ẙǖ / ǦĿẓẓŸn̈ - .ǦĿẓẓŸʅā ğẓn̈ā / ŌǨşÅn̈ - (8)ȷÅƺÅōāş ǦɳāÆʅā	ƃŸTā āÅÅæ	āŸɖ. â
35	- .ƃŸTā āÅÅæ	- . āÅÅæ Æōāş / ŎDZø - . āÅÅæ ẙǖ / ǦĿẓẓŸn̈ - . ȷāẓĿΣā / ǦāÅØōā - . ȣẓŸn̈ åɼşǖ / ÅŢĿōÅɳǖ - .dzāƎōā - (8)ƁøāøØōā	ƃŸTā āÅÅæ	ƁÅŧę.ȯ

øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø

1 ø ǕÅŢǫǖ ÆĠȝ ȸƥÅōā ȸǣ ȷşÆŸn̈ . ʅşÅǪō āÅĦōā Ǝʅāş ȷāẓÅåş ǕÆǪǤţā Ǝʅāş Ž ẙÅÅǖ...ÆŸŎā ÅÊōā āåÅÊōā . ȸɳ î 35 ø 41.

2 - El - Adouani . Kitab El Adouani . traduction Feraud ....pp. 77 - 81.

3 - A. Vaissiere , ((Les Ouled Rechaich)) Revue Africaine. n 36 / 1892 . pp. 312 - 324.

4 - Alfred Bel , ((La djazya chanson arabe)) Journal Asiatique . septembre - octobre 1902 pp. 160 - 177.

5 ø ǕÅŢǫǖ : ǦÅāşø .ƃŸTā āÅÅæ ÅŢǪĤƤ ƙōāşø ƨŸĿō ÅÅę Ǐ ȸɳ åɼşǖ ğÅŏÅğ Ǖ ƁÆĿè ÆōÅn̈ ǦÅɼş ğÅŎÊǣ . ẙÅȝ 1985.

6 ø ÆĠȝ ÆĿŧΣā ẓÅāøẓǣ .ǬŎǕĠōā ǦŸǕĠōāş ƟŧĦŸţā ǦĿĦȒōā Ž āåɉā ƁẓÅÎōā ƁÅāÅƨā. ȸɳ î 48 ø 52.

7 ø ǕÅŢǫǖ ğÅāşø ǕÅŢǪĤƤ ǦƶÆn̈ ƁåŸn̈ . āåɉā ƁẓÅÎōā ƃÅĿʅāş... ȓẓŮƯ .ǦǫşÆţā . ȸɳ î 3 ø 93.

8 ø ǕÅŢǫǖ ǦǫşÆţā . ğÅāşø ÅŢĤƤ ÅŎÆğ ǇØŁ ǦōÅèÅōā .

.ǦĿōŸTā ğÅāşÅōā Ž ğÅȝÅŧƨā ŏÅƧǖǣ ȯşÆDZ ø 13

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible]
02	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible]
03	[illegible]	[illegible]
04	[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible]
05	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible]
06	[illegible] / ([illegible]) [illegible]	[illegible]
07	[illegible]	[illegible] (*) [illegible]
08	[illegible]	[illegible]
09	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	([illegible]) [illegible]	
12	[illegible]	

ØØØØØØØØØØ

(*) [illegible] :

- El .Adouani . Kitab El Adouani . Traduction Ch. Feraud . p 39.

[illegible] 14

([illegible])

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]

03	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
04	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
05	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
06	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
07	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
08	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
09	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible] 04 [illegible] 01 [illegible]	• [illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	• [illegible]

		dzǟẩǿ / ((ȀȾʒȀǬǹ	
17	. ǼƱ	ȴȾǬȭȀǵ Ǩǹȁȭ ȼȀȵ ɃØȫǟ Ȗ ȯɎȽ Ɨǣ ẩǟǼǄǕ ȸùʐȵ (ƘǤǄȘ ȀǣȀǄ) ȳȀȊȫǟ ʐǓ	• *ǦȪȫʐù ȸȵ ɃȘǟǿ
18	źȀǹȂȫǟ ẩǟȘ	ǟʐǹȘȀȞǩ ǬȽǵ ȀǬȩűȵ ȷʐȽȫɎȾǟ ȼȽʐ ȀȪǬèǟ ɃØȫǟ ȷȀȮţǟ . ôǿɉǟ ǦǵɎʐ ʔȲʒ źȀǹȂȫǟ ǼȞè ôǿɉǟ ǢǵȀò ʒȵ	• *ǼȫȀǹ ɃǼȽè ȸȵ ɃȘǟǿ
19	ȮǬȫǟ Ƀẩǟȿ	ǼȾà / ǦȾàȀƨǟ ƥüǣ ȤȾȀȊȫǟ ȳʐȩ ȼȽʐ ʔȪǬȫǟ ɃØȫǟ ȷȀȮţǟ ȯɎȽ Ɨǣ ȤǹǕ ȴȡǿ ǦȾàȀƨǟ Ǿǹɉ Ȅǹʐǩ ȸȵ ƙȵẩȀȩ	• *ǼȫȀǹ ɃǼȽè ȸȵ ɃȘǟǿ
20	. ǟȀȾǣ ȸǣ Ƀẩǟȿ	ʔȲʒȿ ȪǄǿǕ ǫɎǯǣ ǒȀȒȽȫǟ ȼǩȂȀȩ ɃØȫǟ Ƀẩǟʐȫǟ ʐȽ .źȀǹȂȫǟ ǼȞè ȸȵ ẩǿȀȖţǟ ǟȀȾǣ ȀȽȀȾȿ	• ** dzȀǣȘǿ ǼɁȚ
21	ǥẩȀȵǿ	ǼȾǼȞȽǬȫ ȻȀȭǣ ǒȀǄ Ȗ ǦȲȽȆţǟ ǦȾȾǼȵ ȺȽȩȀì ʒȪȾ ʒȩʐȵ :ȀǾȀǯȭ / ȮǣȹǟẩǼʒ .((ǥẩȀȵȀȫ ȀȾȽ ȸȵ))	• .**ǦȲȽȆţǟ Ȗ ȴȽȀǤȭ ȴèȀȪȲǣ
22	ǧȘǿȂȫǟ Ƀẩǟȿ	: ȪȫǾȭ ʐȽȿ Ȗ ȄǹʐǬǣ ǼǄʐȾ ȼǹǕ ɃȘǟȀȫǟ ȯʐȪȾ ẩǟȿ ȷǟʐȽƩǟ ǢȾǾȫȀǣ ȷȀȆǹȹǟ ǢȾǾȫǟ ȼȽʐ ʔȪǬȫǟ ɃØȫǟ ȷȀȮţǟ . ǒȀɁȲȫ ǿǼȎȵ ʔȲʒ ȼȫẩ ɃØȫǟȘ	• **ɃǿȀɁȣȫǟ ǼɁȚ
23	ȷȀǤȾȂȫǟ / ǟǟȂȫǟ / ǥȀȮȆǣ	ȸȾØȫǟ ʔȲʒ ȀȾǵȀȖǩ Ɣȫǟ ǦȾàȀƨǟ àȀȣȫǕ Ž ẩȀǩ ǒȀƧǕ ţǟʐǹǕ ǿǼȎȵ ǥẩȀʒ ȺȽȘ Ȗ ȴȾǝȀȭǣ ǿȀǤǬȽɍ ȴȾ ǨţȘǕ ȀɁǬȫǟ	• **ǦȲȽȆţǟ Ȗ ȸȣȀȫǟ ǼǤʒ ȺȪȾǼò • **ǦȲȽȆţǟ Ȗ ȴȽȀǤȭ ȴèȀȪȲǣ
24	. ǦȲȽȆţǟ	ǥǿȀȾà ȸʒ ɃȘǟȀȫǟ ȀȾȵǼȩ Ɣȫǟ ǦȚǵɎţǟ Ž ȀȽȀȭǣ ǒȀǄ . ǦȾǟȘȀȫǟ ȼȀȵ ʒƧ ɃØȫǟ ɃǕ ǦȲȽȆţǟ ǦȾȾǼȵ ɃȘǟȀȫǟ	• **ǦȲȽȆţǟ Ȗ ȸȣȀȫǟ ǼǤʒ ȺȪȾǼò • **ǦȲȽȆţǟ Ȗ ȴȽȀǤȭ ȴèȀȪȲǣ

ØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØ

* ǧȀȾǟȘǿ ȸȵ ǦȩȘǼȵ ǦʐǼȵ ɃẩɎȵ Ȗ ǟẩɉǟ ǟȫǟȊȀʐɃ ȘǟȽȀǼƄ...

** ǧȀȾǟȘǿ ǨȾǬȀȪ ǢǵȀò ǻǾȽ ǦȫȀȀèȀȫǟ.

*** ǦȾǟȘǿ ȀȾǬǩȀȽ ƙȫàȘǿ ʔȽǼ ȀȾȀȽ ȴȵ .ȸȵ ȘɍȀǦ ǤȮȆȀǥ .

[illegible] 15

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
01	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
02	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
03	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
04	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
05	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
06	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
07	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
08	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
09	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	• *[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]
27	.!! [illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]
28	.!! [illegible]	! [illegible]	• **[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]
30	[illegible] !Ý [illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	• **[illegible]

33	.ȦǷȦDZ ȸɳ ɁŸȝ ȦǷȦ Î ȝ	.ǦzȦɆȒöä ǼɆöȦÖǪæ ȤɆȒöä ƘõǾǩ	• **ȸβȀöä ǼǤȝ ɄȖɅǼȍ
34	.Ȼäzɸ ȘȦȽ ȦȦǪäǾõ ɍȘ Ȗ ȻȦȦɅǿȘ ȻȦȦɆȦȍ	ɉȦȽɄöäȘ ȰɆöǼöä	• **ȸβȀöä ǼǤȝ ɄȖɅǼȍ
35	! ä ȀȒɅ Ƃ Ƙȡ ȦȦɆz Ȗ ä ȀȾɅ Ƃ ȇ ȦȦɆz Ȧɳ ȦȦǵȖ	.ǿȦǺǪzɍä / ǦȝȦDz Î öä	• **ȸβȀöä ǼǤȝ ɄȖɅǼȍ
36	. Ȉ ȽzǶDZȀɸ Ȧɳ äzǤȆȮɸ Ȧɳ ȻɆz äȘǼɏ zö dzȘȀɅ Ƃ ǿȦȾȦöä	ȖǦŸɆŸƨä ȯȦȶȝɉȦæ â ȦÖǩȘ ȖǵǿǼÖɳ â ȦȦöä ǿȦȶȝȖ Ǽ8öä Ȱȶȝ ȼȉzǶɅ ȸö ȳzɆöä Ȱȶȝȿ	• **ȸβȀöä ǼǤȝ ɄȖɅǼȍ
37	.ŏȦȶÊöä ȸɳ ǥȀȦȦȖöä ȤȖơ	.ǢȾŸöä ǥzȩ	• **ȸβȀöä ǼǤȝ ɄȖɅǼȍ
38	. ! ä ȬŸɳ Ž ɄÎɛ	.ǦɅȀΣäȘ ȸɳɉäȘ Ȗ ɈȦȦȶùɍä	• **ȸβȀöä ǼǤȝ ɄȖɅǼȍ
39	. ğȦȒȰǩ ɄȽäǿ ŏȦȒȩ ɄȽɍ Ȗ ğɎȎǩ ɄȽäǿ Ȗ ǥɎȍ ɄȽ ɍ	. ğäȀȮȦţä ȸȝ ɄȾȦöäȘ Ȗ ŏɄÎöä Ž ȣȀȖǪöä ǦöȦǵ	• **ȴȽȦǤõ ȴȅȦÖŸæ
40	!! ɃǻzȾɆöä Ƙȡ ȼǪǤȆɸ ȀȮȦɅ Ȧɳ	ǥȀɅȀÊöä ŏzȅȘ ǥöȦɸǼöä	• **ȴȽȦǤõ ȴȅȦÖŸæ
41	.ȣzŸõ Ȉ ƹ Ȧɳ ȤɆȍzöäȘ ǦȦɆȍȘ Ǩɸȕ	â ȦȦöä ɈȘúȉ Ž ȰǹǼǪöä ȸȝ ɄȾȦöä	• **ȴȽȦǤõ ȴȅȦÖŸæ
42	. ȻɆɅɆȝ Ž Ȉ ŸæǾɅ Ȧɳ ȻɆŸȝ ȈɆʅä ȻɆŸȝ ȈɆʅä	ȯȦȶȝɉä Ž ȳǻȦȩ ȯȘɉ ȯȦÖǩ ǦɆȝȦȶǪDZä ǥǻȦȝ ...ǦɅǼȽ ȸɅȀ ȉ ȦǶŸö ȳǼȰɅ ɈȖ ȻɆŸȝȿ ȖǦɆɅɳȦȒǪöä	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
43	.ɈȦȖŸè â ǿȦȦöäȘ â ǿȦz ȈǤÊǪţä	â ȦȦöä ƙæ ǦɆȝȦȶǪDZɍä ȧȘȀȦöä	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
44	. ȧzÊöä Ž ɉzȶɆɳ ǦǶɆæ ȬǶɆǤɅ	ȻɆŸȝ ŏȦȝǻ	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
45	. ǼɅÊɳ äǾȽ ǴɅȦù äǾȽ	.ǦõȀǶţä Ž ɁŸǪȰöä ǦöȦǵ	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
46	. ȤɆȉ ȝɆæȀöäȘ ǥzȾȉ ǻɎȰö	ȦőȀȒǹ ôǿɉä ǥǻȦǶǪȅȦæ dzȀȦöä	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
47	.ɄȅäȀæ zŸɆȮɅ ƑȾţä ȇȀǶöä	.ȰɆȶDzŸö ȀȮȦǪöä	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
48	Ȗ ȴȾɳȦɆǹ äzɳǼȩȘ ȴȾȦP õȘæ Șäzǵ Ȗ ȴȾɳȦɆǹ õȘæ Șäzǵ .ȴȾɳȦȰɳ ȸɳ ȴȾǪŸǵǿ ȸɳ Ǩzȝȝ ȦɳȘ	ȯȦǪȰŸö ȘȖ ȰɆǵȀŸö ǻäǼǶǪȅä ǦõȀǵ	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
49	...ǨǶǪö ȦǷȖȘ Ȗ Ÿǿ äǾȽ	ǼɆȾȉ ȯzȩȖ Ȧɳ ɁŸȝ ! äȘ ǦȰɆȰΣä ȻǾȽ	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ
50	. ȘɎȍ äæȖ ȦÊȦöä ȸɳȦǩ ɍ	.ɄDZǿȦʅä ȀȾȖţȦæ ǿäȀǪȡɍä ȳǼȝ	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
51	. Ÿǿ ȻDZȘ ɁŸȝ ȻǼȦȝ ǼǶȩ	.Ƙʅä ȰǶz	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
52	.ǻǼǶǩȘ ɄȮǤǩ ğǻȦȝ	ȦȾǵȦɆȍ ɎȝȘ ȴȦ8öä ğȀǷȦȮǩ	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
53	.ǥǿǼȰöä ȴȾǪȩȦè	ȀɅǻȦȰţä	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
54	. ȰǶȦǟ ȰǶȦö	ȴəȦȦ8öä ȝɅäzǩ Ž ȯǼǶöä	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
55	ȸɳ ȝǤÎɅ Ȧɳ ǦǶȎȰöä ȸɳ ȝǤȉ Ȧɳ Ƃ Ȗ ȈɆǶŸöäȘ ȈɆǵǼöä . ȈɆǶŸöä	! ȰɆŸȰöȦæ ɁȉȀɅ ȸö Ȗ ƘǰȮöȦæ ȝȦȰɅ ɍ ɃǾöä	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
56	. ȴȚǶöä ȸɳ ȝǤÎɅ Ȧɳ ȴǶŸöä ȸɳ ȝǤȉ Ȧɳ Ƃ Ȗ ȴ8öäȘ ȴȾä	! ȰɆŸȰöä ȻɆȉȀɅ ȸö ȖƘǰȮöȦæ ȝȦȰɅ ɍ ɃǾöä	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
57	.õȦŏ ȽȮǶȉ ȦɳȘ ȬȦɅä ȽȮǶȉ Ȧɳ	.ȝȩzǪǩ Ȧȶõ Ȁɳɉä ȈɆö	• **ɃǿȦȶ8öä Ǽȶȶ
58	.ǦŸǶȦöä ȻɆŸȝ...ɃǻzȾɆöä	.ƑǶÎöä ƘǤǶǪöä Ž ǦɅǶŸöȦæ ɃǻzȾɆöä ȀõæɈäȀǪȩä	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
59	.ȤɆȉ ȝɆæȀöäȘ ŏäȀȒǹ ȈȦȦöä	.ȝɆæȀöä Ž ôǿɉä Ȼæ ǻzθ Ȧɳ ǯȦȾǪæɍä	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
60	.ȈɅDZ ɍȘ ȈǷȖ	ğȦȦȮǵ ȯȦȖæȖ ǦɅÊöȖ ɁŸȝ äƘǰõ ǿȀȮǪɅ ƘǤǶǩ . ȸəȦȮöä ȈɅDZ ǦzȀǶţ Ȗ ɉɎɆ8öä	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
61	.! ȦǷǻɎæ Ž ȈǷȖ ǦȜǿ	.ȦȦǪɆæ Ž ǢɅȀȡ	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
62	... ǴɅǿȘ ǴɆȉ ȸæ ȦǷȖ	.ȀȒΣäȘ ȘǼǤöä ƙæ ȧǿäzz	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
63	...ȦɅ ȬɅɆƹ ğǼɆȩ	! Ȼæ ğǼȾǶǩ Ȧɳ ğǾȦɸ	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
64	.ȳz Îɳ ǿȦɆ ɃǼȦȝ ȦǷȖȘ Ȗ õȘɄɳ ǿȦɆ ȦȽǼȦȝ â ȦȦöä	! ȸɅǿȀȒöä ǼǵȖ ǿȦɆǪǹä	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
65	ɉɎǿǿÊţäȘ ǦɆŸöä ȸɳ ƔŸõȦɳ ǼǶæ â äȀöä ȳȦȚȝ Ž ǻǼȮɸ ğǼȝ	.ȯȦƚä ȸɳ ȯȦΣä ȳäȘǻ	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
66	ǦɅǿȂǶöä ŏȦǤȾÎöä ɁŸȝ ŸzõǾ ǼǶæȘ . â ȦȮɸ Ȱ8æ ɁŸȝ Ÿzõǿ ğǼȝ		
67	.ȦȽɍzţ dzȘȀöä ǨDZȀǹ	ǥȦzzöä	• **ɃǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ
68	.!! ǿȘǼɸ ȬɆŸȝ	. ɃǻäȀɳ ǨǷȖ	• **dzȦæȘǿ Ǽȶȶ

69	.ÆÊÀõãş ÆÊΣã ÆõÀù	ǯãşÀõã	**dzÀãşǿ ÆȶƮ •
70	.!! ÀÛţã Ž ÆǂǩǨ…ÿÀȞÀõã ÀÀş	!!Ŏõǰã ǻãÆ3ȡ ŎŸǤţã ǈãÀƬǤõã ǫşǿ 3ȶθ õÀƬŸã	**ɃǿÀȶ8õã ÆȶƮ •

ǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿǿ

...ƃÀƐǈãş ɃʐÀÎõã ãǻǰã .ɃǻŸǹ ǤʑÆǹ ǤǫşÆȠ ȡȠ ǧÀãşǿ *

.ǤõÀèÀõã ǷØȽ ÆǵÀò ÀƬȞP ǧÀãşǿ **

.ǧÀãşÀõã Ž ǤÀşÆǤõã ǤÀƐǤõã ÀòÀÀ3 ãƎÀ òşÆDz ǿ 16

ǧ.ǿ	ǤÀãşÀõã Ž ǤƐÀƐǤõã ǤȞƐǤù ƃÛ ƘÎţã ÀÔÀȞõã	ÒÀõã ǯǿÀǹ / 3ęãʐõã Ž /Ʉ3ÀȶǪDZȓã ǷǿÀùÛ ǻÀÀèÛ
01	. ǤõÀ3	ǿãÀÕǪèȓã ƃÛ ƘÎÀ ÀȽǻʐDZş / gƘ8ò ǤƐ3ãǿã ôǿÛ ǤȞÛę
02	.òşÆÀę / ȡÀǿǻ / ǻãÆõ	. ãÀÀØõ êãÀʐ / ȷãʐƐΣã ÀƬŸõãÀ ǒʐìş ãÀÎ3Û
03	ǻʐȶ3 / ǨƐǤõã ţÀǪǫÛ Æȶ3 /ÀȞÎõã ǨƐã ţÀǪǫÛ ǥÀƐõǿ / ǻʐȶ3 ãÀȞòÛ .ǤǑÀÀÛõã	. gşãÆǤõã / òÀǥÀǪõã / ǤȶƐƖã ȡ3 ǤÀÀõ
04	.Ǒãqãş õÀÊÀõã 8ÀÛǪǹã	şÆǤõã ÒãÀÔǹ ȡȠ gǿÀȡqã
05	. ǤÀȞDZ /ǿʐèÀã	.ǤÀşÆǤõã ǤǑÀΣãş gÛÀţã ǑȶƮş Ǒȶƨã ÙǤÀȠ ǷǻʐDZş . ǯǻʐƬã
06	. ãʐǫÀã	. ǈƬŸãÛş ǈƬȶÀȡ Ààş ȡȠ şÛ 8ʐò ȡȠ şÆǤõã ãÀǤõ
07	.ÀȞã	.Àò ţÀÀǪŸõ ǤÀşÆǤõã ǤƐǤõã ÀòÀÀ3 Ǒõ òŸ8ǪÈã ƃÛ ƘÎÀ / ǻʐęʐŸõ ǥÀȠ
08	.ÀƬǪÀ3ǿş ÀƬDZÀǪǫÛ : Ǒã	.Àò ǤǑõÀÀõã ǤÀÀȞõãş ÀƬǪƐãÀǨş Ǒãqã ǯÀǪǫÛ ʔŸ3 Ǥȶǝǻę ǤÀãşÀõã Ž ƘƐõŸƬã ǤǑÀǥ
09	/ ǤÎ3 / ǤȶƐǹ /(ÀȞÎõã) ǨƐã	.ǢŸǥÀã ǢŸP ÀƬş ʔŸ3 ǑǥÀǨş ǢãʐŸǁ ǑƠ ɃşÆǤõã ȡÒÊȠ
10	. êÀǨ	! ǫÀ8Ǥõã ǢŸȞõ Û ƘʐÀÔȞõã ƵȞȓÛ Û ǿʐÀÔ3
11	Ǥ3ÀǨ	.ÿÀƐƖÀã ǿ ǥÀ3 ǿ ÙƐƗã ȷÀÒţã
12	.ǑǤõã ǑǑǨ	. ÀƬǪǤęãÀȠş Û Ǒãqã 3ǤÛã ǤȠÀǪõã ǤʐÀȞţã
13	.ǑȶǑõã / ɄŸÀǨ	.ȷŸƐ8õã ǧÀÀÒǥ Ž ÀǯǑǨ Û ǤƐõŸƬã ǧÀãşÀõã Àò ǨƮÀǪǥã Ǥʐʐę ǥÀ3
14	.(ǈƬȓǿÛ Ƙȡ Ž) ǰŸǯõã /ǻƎõã /õÀǪÎõã /ǑǨ	ãÀÛõã õÀÀǪÛ şÛ Û ǑƐǑţã şÛ ǥÀDzƬã õÀÀǪÛ ÀƬƐõÛ ȷşÀÛȒÀ Û ǈƬǪÀƐã Ƙȡ Ž ÀòÀÀ3 .ǈƬʐÔǹ ǤÀƐã /.ÀŒşƘʏ ŶƐã
15	.ÈõŸǨ / ÈƐŸǨ	.ÀȒΣãş ÀÀÊõã Ž ãʐǤΣã şÛ ǤȞǪȷã ŞÀΣ ɃǿşÀȓ ÈƐõ / õÀ3ş
16	.ÀÛţã Ž Æęʐǩ	.ÿÀȞÛõã ʐƬù Ž ÀÀȠ ǥÀʐȒõ ǈãÀƬǤõã ÀȞãş ǫşǿ 3ȶθ

17	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]

47	.ãÌÎ ̣/ ZẸè /8ẓẸÊöã / ƙÒè Û ƙõÌÒè	.¢ƙåãóq gØÀẗã ÕƙÌÕẗã â óÌÀöã ğãşåÜ
48	.êÌï	¢èÌó ÕDZÀöã Ìö ZŸÀ êÌŧę ȡŋ ĞĦÛę
49	.ĞẸïÀï	.êÌÎöã ƘƠ âÜÀöã ʔŸȝ ȜřẓÀ ȡÛę ȡŋ ÌĞÕÌɖ ɈẸÊɥ
50	.ƟȝãÀẗã ƘŸę / öÌǪï	.öãÀĦÔöã БÜ gåẓĦöã ĞÌãÆã Û òŸŁ Ɨã ȣẓǹ ƘǯÀ ƟȝãÀẗã ã ÆDZ
51	.Ğǹẓ ÎÁï	.ÌŁƘɖ ȷşå ğÀŢDZ Ìö ÀŢǪÎƙ ĞẸĞĦï ĞŸõÜ
52	.ÀÌÒï	…ƘĦÎöãş ĞŧÕöã ŞÀΣ öÌȝş Û góÌÒï ȜƤ
53	.gẓÒï	.ĞÌşÆĞöã gÀẸΣã ʔŸȝ òÆÀ ğÌãşÀöã Ž gÀǯÒã ĈåẓDZş
54	.òÌƨ	.¢ĦẸřóş ȷãẓẸΣã ţÀř ƙã òẓȜ öÌÀŸǵ ȡŋ şÜ Àãş ȡŋ ɈẸÊɥ
55	.Ğƨ	…şÜ ĘÎÀǪÊƙş àÆƙ Û ŋǪǪöã àãóşÜ
56	/ ĞãÀę Û ã ÀÕõ / ĞÀÎöã / ȡÀï	ÆŸDZ Ž ĞŸŧĦǪÊţã ČÕÌÀÛöã ÈÒĦÌş Û öÌţã БÜ gÀŧǪÊţã ƁşÆĞöã ĞDZÌǵ ÈÒĦÌ .ĈóåÌÒŋ ȡŋ öÌţã
57	.Ɓóãẓï	ĞǪàãẓǪŋ góẓÔã …Õ8Ğöã şÜ óÀŧΣã ʔŸȝ ȜřẓÀ ƙÕï şæ Û öÌÀŸǵ ȡŋ ɈẸÊɥ …ƘĦïş Ğŧę ȡŋ òÌÕǫɉã ÕŧΣ ĞÌãẓǪŋş
58	Ì ĞõÌ / ĞŸǹó / Ɨǫ / ȣşÀǹ / ȴÀɖ / ĞDZĦɥ Û ğÌDZĦɥ / ĈÆẸï	.ÀŧĦöã ÆÊǵş ÈÀƨã ÆÊǵ ȴÀ8Ÿõ ğÀẸŧÊŋ
59	.ĞẸï	ĞĞõÜ ǬẸǵ Û ¢ǪÒŸư åşÆǵ ȡŋ ǯÀǹ ¢ǫÜ БÜ ȴïÀŁ ȡãã ʔÆǪŁã ¢ÕÌÀü ȡȝ .òŸŁ Ɨã õ óÜ Ž åẓDZş / ƙẸõŸŢã Ž ÒẓÀɥ Ƙɖ ĈÀŋÜ
60	.Ğŧę /ƘĦï /òẓĞè /ĞãÀö	ÆDZẓƙ ǬẸǵ БÜ ȴŢřóÜ ȡŋ gÀDZŢã ʔŸȝ òŸŁ Ɨã ƁÀ8ƙ Ɣöã ÀõÀÀĦöã ƜŁ ĆØŁ .ÀŢĞÊã ãÀΣã ȜÕƙ Ɣöãş Û ÀõÀÀĦöã ĆØŁ
61	.ƁóÀĦÔöã Û óẓĦõ Û öãÀĦõ	ÕǪöã БÜ ãóãÀÛřã ¢ǫşóåÌ8À ƁØöã òŸŁ Ɨã ȡüẓŋ
62	.óẓẸÛöã åÀẸÛõã /ÆẸõ / gåÌẸõ	.Õæqã ĞẸãÀƙ ÆĦã ĞÌşÆĞöã gÀẸΣã ŷãẓę ẓŁ ÆẸÔöã
63	.ƁÆÀȝ ZẸȒƙ / ƑÀöã ĞÀẸř / Ÿó ȣÀẸř	.ĞẓÀẸȒöãş ŷÀÒöã ÆẸöÀÕƙ ÈÒĦƙ
64	.ĞÀẸŧü	.ÌŁÆĦŋ ʔẓǪÊŋ ȣŸǪǹÀã ÌŁåãÆȝÜ ZŸǪΣ ĞẸĞĦï ĞŸõÜ
65	.òÌǵÀöã ãÀĦöã âÀȝ	ĞÕÀü ȣŸǪǹã БÜ ƘÎÀ ĞÌãşÀöã Ž ĞẸřẓǪöã ĆØŁ åãÀŰ ȷÜ Ž Õï ɍ .Ý ÀȒΣã ş şÆĞöã ƙã ǯãşÂÕÌã òÌÀǪǵɍã
66	.êÀȝ	.ÆÌÀę ÆǵÌş ÆDZ БÜ ĞẸŧǪÀţã ĞŸẸĞÕöã Ɩ Ħŋ Ž źüÀ
67	.gÆẸÔȝ	.ĞẸĞĦï ĞŸõÜ
68	.ZŸȝ	öãØɖ ȡŋ ¢ŋÂŸÀ Àŋ åãÆȝÜş Û ãóÀŒş Ÿõ ȷãẓẸΣã ĞÌÀĦöã
69	.ĞŋÌŧȝ	.ȡÀóẓÊẸţã ÈãŸŋ ȡŋ
70	.Ğõẓȝ	.ŷåÌÕöã ȴèẓţã БÜ åÌÔΣã ȴèẓŋ ȡŋ / ŷÀĦöã ĞŸẸü òÌÆĦŸõ Àƙẓę ¢ã ŞÀǪȜ Àŋ
71	.ÌẸȝ	.ŷÀĦÛöã ğÌǵ ȡŋ ƎõÜ ¢ƙÌǵ Û ĞẸĞĦï ĞŸõÜ
72	.ƙȝ	.¢ÊÀÆÕƙş öÌţã góÆɥ ÈÒĦÀ Û źÀɥÀöã ø БŸŢã ţãĦöã óÀÌÒŋ ȡŋ óÆÒŋ
73	.(ȴŁƘɖ ʔÆõ) ĞãÌɖ	БÜ ãẓÀƨã ȡŋ ÀƐẓĦÛÕÀ Ɣöã ĞŸǵÀöã ĘÀÀü Ž şÜ ȴŢŋẓÔǹ ʔÆõ ĞãÌ8öã .òÌŧÎöã
74	.Ì ÛĦöã / Æɖ	öãÀĦÔöã / öÌţã góÆɥş óÌÀÆöã ȡȝ ţÌÛÕɍã ĞãÌǵ ÈÒĦÀ
75	.ããÀɖ	ÀÀÂÀ Ɣöã ȷãẓõɉã ȡŋ ÀǫẓõşÛ ÀŢõẓÁï ȒĦĞõ ãÆïÀŋ ğÀãşÀöã ȒĦã Ž ÀŢŢÀ ȷẓẸŸŢã ȷÌèÀÀöã Ìö
76	.góãÀɖ	.ÀȒΣãş ÀÀÊöã Ž ţÌǪţã ŞÀΣ Û ÈẸõ / öÌȝş
77	.Ɵŋåɍ ţÌǪǫÜ gÀĦŋ / òãÀɖ	ȷãẓẸΣã ãØŁ ÀŢẸẓ ÀǪÌÒǪÀ Ɣöã ĞÀẸĞöã БÜ góÌïqã
78	.gÀƨã ȜǪǪÀ .âóÌẓ	.ƁşÆĞöã ĞèãÀẓ БÜ ƘÎÀ Û Àǫɉã Òę
79	.gÆɖó /ƘÛẓ	ƎǪĦÌş ((gÆɖÀöã)) ʔŸȝ БÌĦǪÀ Ɨ8öã ƂŸŢã Û ƘĦÎöãş ĞŧÕöã ȡŋ ĞÀɖóÜ . ¢õ ĞǪÌŁÜ ÀŢÀŋ ¢ŋÌĦüÜ
80	.ĞŸĞę	. ĞẸęÀÎöã ĞẸãẓÀƨã ĞŢƨã ƗĦƙ Û ĞŸĞÕöã
81	.ĞĦÔę	.ĞŸàÌĦöã ÀŢẸȝ ȜŧǪΘ ÕõɉãşƙDZŸõ ÕŧĦǪÊÀ öÌǪÜ

82	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	[illegible]	[illegible]
84	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	[illegible]	[illegible]
101	[illegible]	[illegible]
102	[illegible]	[illegible]
103	[illegible]	[illegible]
104	[illegible]	[illegible]
105	[illegible]	[illegible]
106	[illegible]	[illegible]
107	[illegible]	[illegible]
108	[illegible]	[illegible]
109	[illegible]	[illegible]
110	[illegible]	[illegible]

ØØØØØØØØØØ

[illegible]

[illegible] 17

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	01
[illegible]	[illegible]	02
[illegible]	[illegible]	03
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	06
[illegible]	[illegible]	07
[illegible]	[illegible]	08
[illegible]	[illegible]	09
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	12

	.ǮȄȒöä	
13	. ǋȽöǟǼȝǛ ǟǭǫǥȭ ɍȿ öǺȆǟöä ȷȿǻǟǞ ɍ ā ǞǞöä	.ƂŸTā ȝȶǪŎā Ž ǞȚǪǞŎȠ øǞǪȝǞǟ gǛǞţā ȳǟǞŐǛ
14	ƀǾöā ǞȶǪöā ȡȠ ǞǞȄȉ ā ǞǞǽ / ǛŸŸTā ǼƥǛ ōǞǪǞ ȷǛ Ʉȝǟǟöā ȝȿā ǨǞǪ . ǬǬ ǬǪȠǼȿ	ȿǛ Û ȳǞǞÛöä ȡȠ ăǒÂDZ ǮȄȒöä ōǞǪǟ ǨȄǤǞǟ ŎƠ ǮȄȒöä ǦōǞǟ ȷǛ ǞȽǻǞŎǪȝɍ !ǬǞ ǨǞǪǫȝā ƀǾöā ǮȄȒöä Ŏǯȡ ǞèǾǞǫ ǼDZǞǪŏ
15	ǼƥǛ ƀǼȄè ā ǟǿȿ	ǦȚDZ ȡȠ Û ǬǪǰ Û ȝȶǪÊţā ȽȚǫǼŎǞǞ ȽȚȄŸ ǞǞȝ ȽèǞǟ ā ǞǞöä ȽÊǑǞ ǞȠ gǻǞȝ . ǬǞ ȣǯŸŧǞǟ øǞȉ ǟǞΣǭ ǦǞǞǼǟ ā ǾǑöā ǼǞǞ ?ǞȠǛ
16	ƀȿǞȝǼöā ƂǮȠ øǻǞŎöä ǼǞȝ/ øǻǞŎöä ǼǞȝ ƀǼȄè ȊǞÛǑǞ	ǬǞ ǒǞǫǮöä ȡȠ ǼǞ ɍ ǼŎȝȿ ǼȚȝ :ƆŸŦƨā øǻǞŎöä ǼǞǞǟ ȽÊŎöä
17	.ǬǞǫȠǛ ȝǞù ǬŸȝ ǼŸȡ / ǬǞǫȠǰ ŎȄÔöä ȿǼǦDZ	: öǞŎǞ ŌǞǾǞȿ Û ǬǞǫȠǛ öǮŸÊǞ ǦŎǞÛȠ ȷǮŎǨ ŎǞÛöä öǮŸèȿ ȣǞŎǨ ȷǞǟ ǻǞŎǪȝǞ . öǮȠ ǼǞǮöä

āǞøøøȚǞöä

ǦȠǼŐţā 05

ǼȄȚȶǪöā 15

ɄȝǞȶǪDZā ŎȄŸƠ / ǦǞȝǞȚöä ǦǞǞǞƎöäȿ ǦȄǞǞŏöä ŎǞǦŎöä ø 1 16

ƂŸTā ā ǻǰā ø 2 33

ğǞǞȿǞöä / ǦǦǞǞȣǪöä / ǦȄöŸTā gǨÊöä ø 3 46

ǦŎǞÊöä ǦȄöŸTā ğǞèǞøǼöä ø 4 56

öȿǰā āǞǦöä

ǦǞǞǞǞƨā ğǞǞȿǞöäȿ ǦǦǞǞȣǪöä ȝǞȿȿ ƙȠøűţā ȳǞŎǧǛ ƙǞ ȷǮȄŸTā

65

öȿǰā ŎÔǞöä

.ǸǞøǞǪöä gǛǞȠ Ž ȷǮȄŸTā 70

gǞDZȚŸö ǦȄǦȽǾţā ǦȄDZǮöǮǞǼǞǰāȿ ǦȄèǞȄÊöä āǞǦèǰā ø 1 72

ğāǞǞƎǩȿ ȳǞŎǧǛ : ǦȄȝǞȶǪDZɍāȿ ǦǞǻǞŎǪȿɍā āǞǦèǰā ø 2 92

ǦȄöŸTā gǞȽǞȚŸö ɄȝǞȶǪDZā ŎȄŸƠ : ǦȄǪǞÛŸÊöä ğǞȄȝǞÛȿǭā ǞǞǞȞȉ : ȷǮȄŸTā ø 3 95

ƆǞǯöä ŎÔǞöä

.ȷǞùȿǛ Ÿǟ ȷȿǞDZǞȚȠ : ǦǦǞǞȣǪöä Ž ȷǮȄŸTā 106

Ęǯǰā Ž ȡùȿȿ...ǦȄǦÔǞöä...ȣǞǞƨā : ǦǦǞǞȣǪöä ȝȶǪƒ ǦōǞǵ ȝǮǻ gǮȿ ø 1 107

gǞDZǞȚȠ / ǦǞǞǭ / ǦƠǞǮ ŌǞǞǦȿ ø 2 116

ā Ōȡǯǩ ø 4 ǮǞǪÂöä ǦǞȄŸȠȿ āøǞȣţā ǻŸǟ ø 3 129

ȳǞǪǞǰā ţǞǞò ø 5 142

ǪöǞǯöä ŎÔǞöä

.ŌǪöäȿ öǞǞǞÔöä ƙǟ Û ţǮƨāȿ ȣǞǞƨā ǦŸgǿ : ǦǞǞǞǞƨā ğǞǞȿǞöä 145

ɄȝǞȶǪDZɍā ƘȣǪöä ȝǮāȿǻȿ ƂŸTā ɄȚǞÎöä ǫȿǿǮţā ƙǟ ǦȝǞȶƨā gǞŌǞǽ ø 1 147

157 ȷȦŋȂōăş ȷȦȮţă Ž øȦȊǪƥɍă ǻşǼģş Ȗ ğăǟȦōă : ǦȀȦəăȂƨă ğȦȁăşȀōă ø 2
164 ŌǪōăş ōăȀȞȎȎōă ƙă ȤƎȎōăş ōȦǪȊōă ǦŸģøş ţǟƨăş ȣȦȦƨă ǦȦŋăǕ ȝəȦęş : ǦȀȦəăȂƨă ǦƎōƳTă ğȦȁăşȀōă ø 3
ȝăăȀōă ŌȎȦōă
186 ǦȀȦəăȂƨă ğȦȁăşȀōăş ǦǦȀȦȣǪōă ƙă ǦõȀǪȊţă Ȥęăǟţă øǟȍ
191 ƙȎȦōă Ž ōȀǪȊţă ƃƳTă ƟȞȶǪŎă ȝęăǟōă ø 1
219 ǦõȀǪȊŋ Ɫȅăǟęş ȀȦǻȦȮŋ : ȷǼţăş ȋ ǟǺȊōă ōȦƧǕ ø 2
ȜȦǯōă ā ȦǤōă
224 ǦȀȦəăȂƨă ǦƎŸɫă ğȦȶȆōăş ǦƎŋǟȭōă ȮəȦȎǹ ƙă ǦģşăȀǪŋ ȴƎę: ǦȀşǼǤōă ǦƎȝȦȶǪǅƥɍă ğȦƎΣă
ȯşȷă ŌȎȦōă
227 ǦȀȦəăȂƨă ǦƎōƳTă ğȦȁăşȀōă Ž ȯǟȞǪōă
229 ȀȶǪȆŋ ȯǟơş ǦŐȕȦǭ ǦȀȦǵ ǦƎōƳTă ǦȀăşȀōă ø 1
233 ǨǟȦȾǪŋ ȖƸøȦǩş Ȗȝȶȶ ǪǅǕă ȝęăş : ƃƳTă Ÿǻȷă ǸȀøȦǪōă ğăşø ø 2
247 ǦƎȝȀǟş ǦƎȅȦȅǕ ǦƎȀƎşş ğăǼģş / ȝüȦȭŋ ƂǕ ǦƎōƳTă ğȦȁăşȀōă ȝƎȖȭǩ ø 3
ǦƎōƳTă ǦƎȾȦȊōă ğȦȁăşȀōă Ž ǦƎȀƎşǟōă ğăǼģǟōă /ȦǭǟȶȒŋ ǦăøȦȭǪţă şǕ ǦȆǭȦǅǪţă ğăȀŌȦōă ȯşǼǅ ø 4
.ǦȀȦəăȂƨă 283
286 ǦƎōƳTă ğȦȁăşȀōă ğăȀŌǟ şǕ ğăǼģş ȝȀăǟǩ ȯşǼǅ ȦȁăȂŋ ø 5
ȜȦǯōă ŌȎȦōă
293 .ƙȎȦōă Ž ǦƎŸŌȞōăş ǦƎęƳǹȷăş ǦƎȝȦȶǪǅƥɍă ȴƎŌōă
294 ǨǟȦȾǪŋ ȸşǼă ȖƸøȦǩ ȖȝȦȶǪǅăă ȝęăş ʔŸȝ ȘǟȦɫă ōȦȝǟōă / ȮȦōă ø 1
304 ǦƎȝȦȶǪǅƥɍă ǦȀƎǤōă ʔŸȝ ȦȽȀǪǕş ǦƎȞƎǤȖōă ǦȀƎǤōă ø 2
314 ǦȀǟŋǼōă ǦăăȀŌōă / ȖŸǤŌōă ȖȝȦȶǪǅƥɍă ȴƎȚȀǪōă ø 3
323 ğăǼŌǪȞţăş ğȦǭȦȀǼōă ø 4
330 ǦȀşǼǤōă ǦƎȝȦȶǪǅƥɍă ȴƎŌōă ø 5
331 øȗǯōă ø ă
340 ȳȀȮōă ø ā
342 ǦǤȀȀȣǪōă Ž ğȖȀţă ø 6
346 ǦƎōƳTă ğǨŋȷă ǦȀȁȦƨă ø ă
351 ǦƎǨȦǭȂōă ğǨŋȷă ʔǼȞȅ ø ā
356 ǦƎōƳTă ğȦȁăşȀōă Ž ȸşǼǤōă ȝȶǪŎă ø 7
ǬōȦǯōă ŌȎȦōă
ȝăăȀōă ŌȎȦōă 363 ȸüş ƂǕ ōȦȶǪƥɍă ȳǟȾȦŋş ǦŸǤŌōă ǳşø ƙă ȖȝȦȶǪǅƥɍă øăȀŌǪȅɍă
402 .ǦƎōƳTă ǦȀşǼǤōă ǦōǟȖǤōă

403 ƑȞȊöä ȌÔŐöä Ž ĞözÛĞöä ğȦƧş ǴɳɎɳ ø 1
420 ğȦȀäşȀöäş ĞǤɅȀȣǪöä Ž ĞözÛĞöä ø 2
448 âǿȦz : ƃɎTä ȮÛĞöä ø ä
451 Ȁʒȧì : âǿȦȦöä ƃɎTä ȮÛĞöä ø ȧ
454 ǢɆÛǹ : Ȁʒȧ Ȋöä Û âǿȦȦöä ȮÛĞöä ø øǱ
457 ĞɊȦɿä

. ƷǱäȀʈä Ğʈəȧę ø

.Ȩø øĦʊŸʈä ø